

Lakewood, Calif. 90712

ACK: 9/25/67

PFT:klb

b6
b7C

To The F. B. I. headquarters
Los Angeles.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/bm
#357,439

Dear Sirs -

Enclosed please find:

1- Copy - "The Plan to Burn Los Angeles"

I have read it at least twice
and have passed out a number of copies
to friends and acquaintances - one or two
where I work.

No Doubt you have seen this
article.

American Opinion is John
Birch Society material and it
is not a popular source of
information. I am not a member
nor do I intend to be. 100-55001

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 22 1967
FBI - LOS ANGELES

What I wish to know
how much fact is presented
here? Are the Police so

poorly equipped with 18 38 Cal
bullets apiece + 4 shot shells.

Also the plan to assassinate off duty
Police Officers + families, fires
in the hill + oil fields and etc.

How accurate is the publication
as ~~that~~ to the plan to
Burn Los Angeles. Also the
map - This has caused much
interest.

Would you please give an
answer?

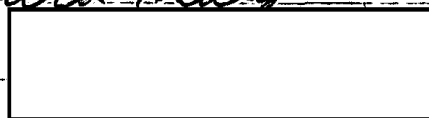
Materially we are concerned.

We live in Lakewood. There are
less, I understand, than 200 Sheriff
Deputies and more than 15,000 homes
plus business places.

Not Much Protection!
Especially if the Nat. Guard Armories
were suddenly destroyed.

I do not expect details but just
answer and affirm or deny the
Plan. Please tell the Truth. That's all.

Yours Truly



1340 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, California 90017
September 25, 1967

[redacted]
Lakewood, California 90712

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for your recent letter with its enclosure. Your interest in making this pamphlet available to this office is sincerely appreciated.

Although I would like to be of service, I would like to point out that the FBI is strictly a Federal fact-finding agency and it is not within the limits of its prescribed functions to draw conclusions or make evaluations as to character or integrity of any organization or individual.

Therefore, this office cannot be of assistance to you in this matter.

Very truly yours,

W
WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-86 BY SP4-BJA/JM

1 - Addressee
① Los Angeles (100-0)

PFT:klb
(2) *klb*

100-59001

~~100-59001~~

100-59001-1176

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

INSTRUCTIONS: Read the entire questionnaire before entering the required data. Print or type all answers. All questions and statements must be completed. If the answer is "None," so state. Do not misstate or omit material fact since the statements made herein are subject to verification. If more space is needed, use the Remarks section, item 20, and attach additional sheets if necessary. The information entered hereon is for official use only and will be maintained in confidence.

1. (Print) FIRST NAME--MIDDLE NAME--MAIDEN NAME (If any)--LAST NAME <input type="checkbox"/> MR. <input type="checkbox"/> MRS. <input type="checkbox"/> MISS [Redacted]				2. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CIVILIAN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MILITARY ON ACTIVE DUTY	
3. ALIAS(ES), NICKNAME(S), OR CHANGES IN NAME (Other than by marriage) NONE				4. PERMANENT MAILING ADDRESS [Redacted] Los Angeles, California	
5. DATE OF BIRTH (Day, month, year) [Redacted]		PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, and Country) Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California Los Angeles County		PLACE CERTIFICATE RECORDED 11086	
HEIGHT 75"	WEIGHT 185	COLOR OF EYES Brn	COLOR OF HAIR Brn	SCARS, PHYSICAL DEFECTS, DISTINGUISHING MARKS Birthmark on Rt. thigh, Scar on Brdg of nose	
6. DO YOU HAVE A HISTORY OF MENTAL OR NERVOUS DISORDERS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ADDICTED TO THE USE OF HABIT FORMING DRUGS SUCH AS NARCOTICS OR BARBITURATES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A CHRONIC USER TO EXCESS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO IF THE ANSWER TO ANY OF THE ABOVE IS "YES," EXPLAIN IN ITEM 20					
7. U. S. CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	IF NATURALIZED, CERTIFICATE NO. N/A	IF DERIVED, PARENTS' CERTIFICATE NO(S). N/A	DATE, PLACE, AND COURT N/A	
ALIEN <input type="checkbox"/>	REGISTRATION NO. N/A	NATIVE COUNTRY N/A	DATE AND PORT OF ENTRY N/A	DO YOU INTEND TO BECOME A U. S. CITIZEN? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. MILITARY SERVICE ARE YOU PRESENTLY ON ACTIVE DUTY IN THE U. S. ARMED FORCES DRAWING FULL PAY? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IF "YES," COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:					
GRADE AND SERVICE NO. [Redacted]		SERVICE AND COMPONENT Army, 2nd Armd Cav	ORGANIZATION AND STATION Hq 2nd Armored Cavalry Regiment	DATE CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE STARTED 11 Oct 66	
ARE YOU PRESENTLY A MEMBER OF A U. S. RESERVE OR NATIONAL GUARD ORGANIZATION? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO IF "YES," COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:					
GRADE AND SERVICE NO. N/A		SERVICE AND COMPONENT N/A	ORGANIZATION AND STATION OR UNIT AND LOCATION N/A		
HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SERVED TOURS OF EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY, DRAWING FULL PAY, FROM WHICH YOU WERE DISCHARGED OR SEPARATED TO CIVILIAN STATUS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO IF "YES," COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:					
COUNTRY	SERVICE	COMPONENT	FROM (Date)	TO (Date)	TYPE DISCHARGES OR SEPARATIONS--GRADE AND SERVICE NO.
N/A					
9. EDUCATION! (Account for all civilian schools and military academies. Do not include service schools)					
MONTH AND YEAR FROM-- TO--		NAME AND LOCATION OF SCHOOL	GRADUATE YES NO	DEGREE	
Feb 1947	Feb 1953	Delevan Drive Elementary School, Los Angeles	X		
Feb 1953	Feb 1957	Luther Burbank Junior High School, Los Angeles	X		
Feb 1957	Feb 1960	Benjamin Franklin High School, Los Angeles	X		
Feb 1960	Jun 1961	Los Angeles City College, Los Angeles, Calif		X	
Dec 1961	Jun 1964	Los Angeles State College, Los Angeles, Calif		X	
10. FAMILY (List in order given, parents, spouse, guardians, stepparents, foster parents, parents-in-law, former spouse(s) (if divorced give date and place), children, brothers and sisters, even though deceased. Include any others you resided with or with whom a close relationship existed or exists. If the person is not a U. S. citizen by birth, give date and port of entry, alien registration number, naturalization certificate number and place of issuance.)					
RELATION AND NAME		DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	PRESENT ADDRESS, IF LIVING		U. S. CITIZEN YES NO
FATHER		California Los Angeles	Deceased		X
MOTHER (Maiden name)		California Anaheim	Deceased		X
SPOUSE (Maiden name)		N/A	N/A		
OTHER (Specify) (sister)		California S.S. Unk [Redacted] Los Angeles	Porterville, California		X
		California	Goleta, California		X
(grandfather)		Yugoslavia Unk 1885, Zagreb	337 So. Ave. 63, Los Angeles		
John Strosser (maiden name unk)		Unk 1889, Vienna, Aust.	337 So. Ave.		
Mary Strosser (grndmthr)					

DD FORM 398 1 MAR 64

REPLACES EDITION OF 1 MAY 55, WHICH MAY BE USED.

Exception Bu-Sib San AN Form 98 Approved by Bureau of the Budget July 1953

100-2001-1177
 SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED
 AUG 23 1967
 FBI - LOS ANGELES

1. OTHER RELATIVES AND ALIENS LIVING IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (List grandparents, first cousins, aunts, uncles, brothers- and sisters-in-law, and other persons with whom a close relationship existed or exists)

RELATIONSHIP AND NAME	AGE	OCCUPATION	ADDRESS	CITIZENSHIP
		NONE		

12. FOREIGN TRAVEL (Other than as a direct result of United States military duties)

DATES		COUNTRY VISITED	PURPOSE OF TRAVEL
FROM—	TO—		
3 Visits	Dates Unk	Mexico	Pleasure
Sep 1966	Sep 1966	Canada	Vacation

13. EMPLOYMENT (Show every employment you have had and all periods of unemployment)

MONTH AND YEAR		NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	NAME OF IMMEDIATE SUPERVISOR	REASON FOR LEAVING
FROM—	TO—			
Sep 1959	Feb 1960	Marj's Diner Los Angeles, California		Go to College
Jul 1961	Jul 1961	Los Angeles, California	Unk	Layed Off
Jul 1962	Jul 1962	Los Angeles Times Printing Co.		Summer Job b6 b7C
Feb 1961	Feb 1966	Los Angeles, California J.W. Robinsons Department Store		Quit
Jan 1966	Oct 1966	Ye Billiard Den Los Angels, Calif		fired

DID ANY OF THE ABOVE EMPLOYMENTS REQUIRE A SECURITY CLEARANCE? ☐ YES ☒ NO DO YOU HAVE ANY FOREIGN PROPERTY OR BUSINESS CONNECTIONS, OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN EMPLOYED BY A FOREIGN GOVERNMENT, FIRM, OR AGENCY? ☐ YES ☒ NO HAVE YOU EVER BEEN REFUSED BOND? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF THE ANSWER TO ANY OF THE ABOVE IS "YES," EXPLAIN IN ITEM 20

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

14. CREDIT AND CHARACTER REFERENCES (Do not include relatives, former employers, or persons living outside the United States or its Territories.)

NAME (List 3 credit and 5 character)	YEARS KNOWN	STREET AND NUMBER (Business address preferred)	CITY	STATE OR TERRITORY
I have never bought anything on Credit. I always payed cash See Item 20				
CHARACTER	4		Los Angeles	California
	8		Los Angeles	California
	10		Los Angeles	California
	2		Huntington Park	California
	2		Palo Alto	California

b6
b7C

INSTRUCTIONS: Read the certification at the end of this questionnaire before entering the required data. Print or type all

15. MONTH AND YEAR		LIST ALL RESIDENCES FROM 1 JANUARY 1937		
FROM	TO	STREET AND NUMBER	CITY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Mar 1942	Sep 1953		Los Angeles	California
Sep 1953	Oct 1966		Los Angeles	California
Oct 1966	Dec 1966	OPR	Fort Ord	California
Jan 1967	Mar 1967	OPR	Fort MacArthur	California
Mar 1967	Present	OPR 2nd Armored Cavalry Regiment (Hq Trp)	Nurnberg	Germany

16. PAST AND/OR PRESENT MEMBERSHIP IN ORGANIZATIONS				
NAME AND ADDRESS	TYPE (Social, fraternal, professional, etc.)	OFFICE HELD	MEMBERSHIP	
			FROM	TO
Young Republican, Los Angeles	Political	none	Sep 64	Feb 65
John Birch Society Los Angeles	"Educational"	none	Feb 62	Nov 63

17.	
YES	NO
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY U. S. A., OR ANY COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS ANYWHERE?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF A FASCIST ORGANIZATION?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY ORGANIZATION, ASSOCIATION, MOVEMENT, GROUP OR COMBINATION OF PERSONS WHICH ADVOCATES THE OVERTHROW OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL FORM OF GOVERNMENT, OR WHICH HAS ADOPTED THE POLICY OF ADVOCATING OR APPROVING THE COMMISSION OF ACTS OF FORCE OR VIOLENCE TO DENY OTHER PERSONS THEIR RIGHTS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, OR WHICH SEEKS TO ALTER THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY UNCONSTITUTIONAL MEANS?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN AFFILIATED OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY ORGANIZATION OF THE TYPE DESCRIBED ABOVE AS AN AGENT, OFFICIAL, OR EMPLOYEE?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ARE YOU NOW ASSOCIATING WITH, OR HAVE YOU ASSOCIATED WITH ANY INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING RELATIVES, WHO YOU KNOW OR HAVE REASON TO BELIEVE, ARE OR HAVE BEEN MEMBERS OF ANY OF THE ORGANIZATIONS IDENTIFIED ABOVE?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
HAVE YOU EVER ENGAGED IN ANY OF THE FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OF ANY ORGANIZATION OF THE TYPE DESCRIBED ABOVE: CONTRIBUTION(S) TO, ATTENDANCE AT OR PARTICIPATION IN ANY ORGANIZATIONAL, SOCIAL, OR OTHER ACTIVITIES OF SAID ORGANIZATIONS OR OF ANY PROJECTS SPONSORED BY THEM; THE SALE, GIFT, OR DISTRIBUTION OF ANY WRITTEN, PRINTED, OR OTHER MATTER, PREPARED, REPRODUCED, OR PUBLISHED, BY THEM OR ANY OF THEIR AGENTS OR INSTRUMENTALITIES?	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

IF "YES," DESCRIBE THE CIRCUMSTANCES. ATTACH ADDITIONAL SHEETS FOR A FULL DETAILED STATEMENT. IF ASSOCIATED WITH ANY OF THE ABOVE ORGANIZATIONS, SPECIFY NATURE AND EXTENT OF ASSOCIATION WITH EACH, INCLUDING OFFICE OR POSITION HELD, ALSO INCLUDE DATES, PLACES, AND CREDENTIALS NOW OR FORMERLY HELD. IF ASSOCIATIONS HAVE BEEN WITH INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE ABOVE ORGANIZATIONS, THEN LIST THE INDIVIDUALS AND THE ORGANIZATIONS WITH WHICH THEY WERE OR ARE AFFILIATED.

NONE

18. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN DETAINED, HELD, ARRESTED, INDICTED OR SUMMONED INTO COURT AS A DEFENDANT IN A CRIMINAL PROCEEDING, OR CONVICTED, FINED, OR IMPRISONED OR PLACED ON PROBATION, OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ORDERED TO DEPOSIT BAIL OR COLLATERAL FOR THE VIOLATION OF ANY LAW, POLICE REGULATION OR ORDINANCE (excluding minor traffic violations for which a fine or forfeiture of \$25, or less was imposed)? INCLUDE ALL COURT MARTIALS WHILE IN MILITARY SERVICE. ☐ YES ☒ NO IF "YES," LIST THE DATE, THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE OR VIOLATION, THE NAME AND LOCATION OF THE COURT OR PLACE OF HEARING, AND THE PENALTY IMPOSED OR OTHER DISPOSITION OF EACH CASE.

I have been convicted on 7 or 8 occasions for traffic violations. The following is a recollection of these tickets: All occurred in Los Angeles County.

1. Jul 61 ? Runing stop sign, fined \$10.
2. Feb 62 ? Speeding, fined \$17.
3. Jun 62 ? Speeding., fined \$24.

19. ARE THERE ANY INCIDENTS IN YOUR LIFE NOT MENTIONED HEREIN WHICH MAY REFLECT UPON YOUR LOYALTY TO THE UNITED STATES OR UPON YOUR SUITABILITY TO PERFORM THE DUTIES WHICH YOU MAY BE CALLED UPON TO TAKE OR WHICH MIGHT REQUIRE FURTHER EXPLANATION? ☐ YES ☒ NO IF "YES" GIVE DETAILS

20. REMARKS

Reference Item #9 Cont'd.

from to name and location of school yes ^{graduate} no Degree
Sep 64 Jun 66 University of Southern California, Los Angeles X BA
Political Science

Reference Item 18 Cont'd.

4. Dec 62 ? Speeding, fined \$27..
5. Feb 63 ? Speeding, Fined \$47.
6. Jul 64 ? Speeding, fined \$21.
7. Jul 65 Wrong way, fined \$24.
8. Dec 66 Illegal entry to surface street, fined \$17.

Reference Item #14 Credit

1. University of Southern California- 3 years -U.S.C., University Park, Los Angeles, California - Los Angeles California.
2. Los Angeles State College - 3 years - L A State College, Alhambra, California .
3. Highlandpark Dodge - Unk North Figueroa St - Los Angeles, California - 4 years.

Arrived in USAREUR: 24 Apr 67

Rotation dates: 20 Sep 68

DD Form 98 dated 11 Oct 66 completed without qualification

I CERTIFY THAT THE ENTRIES MADE BY ME ABOVE ARE TRUE, COMPLETE, AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF AND ARE MADE IN GOOD FAITH. I UNDERSTAND THAT A KNOWING AND WILLFUL FALSE STATEMENT ON THIS FORM CAN BE PUNISHED BY FINE OR IMPRISONMENT OR BOTH (See U. S. Code, title 18, section 1621)

DATE

27 Apr 67

TYPED NAME AND ADDRESS OF WITNESS

Hq 2nd Armd Cav APO 09606

21.

THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED BY AUTHORITY REQUESTING INVESTIGATION

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DUTY ASSIGNMENT AND DEGREE OF CLASSIFIED MATTER (top secret, secret, etc.) TO WHICH APPLICANT WILL REQUIRE ACCESS

Subject EM is S2 clerck which will required that he have access to material up tp and including TOP SECRET.

RECORD OF PRIOR CLEARANCES

DATE OF CLEARANCE	TYPE OF CLEARANCE	AGENCY THAT COMPLETED INVESTIGATION
12 Apr 67	***SECRET***	DOD NAC CENTER

REMARKS

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Restrict to Locality of _____

☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
87-26921*			b6 b7C
92-984-1 p1135			
100-22175-422			
[REDACTED]			
116-59763*			
[REDACTED]			
15-16817-456			
[REDACTED]			
25-4745-26			
47-2252*			
65-3048*			
[REDACTED]			
66-3807-1419			
[REDACTED]			b6 b7C
65-102-8579			
[REDACTED]			
26-1595	62-2469-1200		

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

(date)

(date)

(date)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/BN

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable

U - Unavailable reference

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/sm

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 8/18/67

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (100-22382) RUC

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

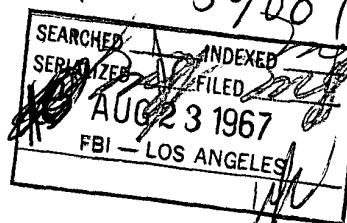
[REDACTED] Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations/ (DCS Ops), U. S. Army Intelligence Command, Fort Holabird, Maryland, advised SA [REDACTED] on 8/2/67 that captioned individual, born [REDACTED] in Los Angeles, California, is presently in the U. S. Army, ASN [REDACTED] assigned to Hqs., Second Armored Cavalry Regiment, Germany, and was a member of the John Birch Society during 1962-63. Subject's permanent residence is 337 South Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

Enclosed for your information is one copy of a Statement of Personal History (DD Form 398) dated 4/27/67, which sets forth background data re subject.

Above furnished for your information in view of subject's former affiliation with the John Birch Society.

2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (REGIS.MAIL)
1 - Baltimore
JEB:df1
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-86 BY SP4-BJA/jm



SAC (100-70054) C

8/24/67

SA GORDON B. PLAYMAN

CHANGED

[redacted] aka
[redacted]

SM-C

Title has been changed to set out subject's full name as contained in records of the Lompoc Credit Bureau. Case previously carried as [redacted]

Case was opened to identify subject, a subscriber to PW.

On 8/3/67 [redacted] advised that subject was unknown in CP circles in Santa Barbara or Ventura Counties.

On 8/22/67 [redacted] Lompoc Credit Bureau. Advised that her files have had a record since 4/23/60 on [redacted] and [redacted] formerly of [redacted] Duarte, and [redacted] Lompoc, currently living at [redacted] Lompoc. They have been Lompoc residents since 1959. In 1966 he was described as 42, married with 5 children, and self-employed as a dentist at [redacted] Lompoc. He previously practiced at Boise, Idaho, and Duarte, and was a graduate of the Dental School of the University of Kansas City. [redacted] was listed as unemployed and there was no indication of any connection of the [redacted] with Vandenberg AFB.

The file also contained a newsclipping indicating that on 4/25/60 [redacted] was arrested by the FBI at Lompoc and given a hearing by the USC Santa Barbara on a charge of making a false report of a bomb in connection with a flight he sought to take on Continental Airlines from Los Angeles International Airport to Kansas City, Mo.

Subject has no record at the Lompoc PD or the Santa Barbara SO.

On 8/22/67 [redacted] Coopers Mens Store, 611 North H Street, Lompoc, advised that he lives at [redacted]

GBP/gbp

(3)

cc - 66-5028-2

100-59001 (JBS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/TM

100-59001-1171

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 31 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

100-70054

near the residence of the [redacted] at [redacted]. He
advised that [redacted] is a member of the John Birch
Society and that he is quite sure that [redacted] is also
a member because she has several times invited him to attend
JBS meetings in her home. [redacted] stated that he has declined
to do so.

b6
b7C

ACTION:

Close case.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Arsenal Uncovered as Four Are Seized in Terror Bombing

BY RICHARD DOUGHERTY

Times Staff Writer

NEW YORK—Four men, two of them identified as members of the John Birch Society, were arrested Wednesday in a series of predawn police raids which netted an arsenal of weapons ranging from a machete to an antitank gun.

The four were accused of involvement in one terrorist bombing and the plotting of a second and were ordered held in \$25,000 bail pending a court hearing Sept. 15. American Communist Party theoretician Herbert Aptheker was the apparent target of the bombing last June, authorities said, but the bomb exploded two days too late.

Bronx Dist. Atty. Isidore Dollinger said arms seized by police included 45 rifles, 7 shotguns, 14 revolvers, the antitank gun, a submachine gun, a gun hidden in a cane, 250,000 rounds of ammunition, 3 hand grenades, a plastic bomb, 103 high-power blasting caps, 18 sticks of dynamite, 2 cans of black powder, 12 hunting knives and the machete.

Right-Wing Literature Seized

Also seized in the raids in the Bronx was a quantity of right-wing literature, including membership cards for the Birch Society and pamphlets bearing the signature of the Minutemen.

Burton B. Roberts, chief assistant district attorney, termed the four "the lunatic fringe of the Bronx," as they were being arraigned in Bronx Criminal Court.

Two of the men, George Colitto and Martin Mikulik, were identified as members of the Birch Society. Colitto, 52, is the owner of a sporting goods store; Mikulik, 26, is a postal employee.

The others are Peter Psyras, 37, owner of several short-order restaurants, including Zeb's Sandwich Shop in the Chrysler Building in midtown Manhattan; and Warren Hoy, 40, an employee of the City Parks Department.

Colitto, Mikulik and Psyras were charged with attempted murder, conspiracy to commit murder, possession of explosives and violation of the weapons law. Hoy was charged with conspiracy to use a bomb.

The arrests followed the investigation of a bomb explosion on the roof of the Allerton Community and Social Center, at 683 Allerton Ave., on June 13, just two days after Aptheker

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-1 LA Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 8/24/67
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: LA

☐ Being Investigated

100-59001-1180

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

AUG 24 1967

FBI - LOS ANGELES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/PM

er had been a speaker at the center.

The raids were carried out from midnight to 7 a.m. at all the men's homes, the sporting goods store and the restaurants.

Aptheker, father of Bettina Aptheker Kurzweil, a leader of the UC Berkeley Free Speech Movement, was the apparent target of the bomb, the district attorney said.

However, a defect in the bomb — a so-called pipe bomb which was timed with a pocket watch — kept it from exploding until nearly 48 hours after Aptheker had left. Police said the damage to the two-story building, which has a bagel factory on the ground floor, was slight.

Describes Group

Asst. Dist. Atty. Roberts, who characterized the four men as a "disorganized group of rugged individualists, misguided in thinking they were working for an American ideal," said the quartet was also planning to bomb the Better Organization for the Mid-Bronx, an antipoverty group.

The police action against the quartet was the third such in New York in less than a year against extremist groups of the Right or Left. In June, 17 members of the Negro Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) were taken into custody in a predawn sweep and charged with anarchy and planning the assassination of prominent moderate civil rights leaders.

Last October, 16 members of the ultrarightist Minutemen were also rounded up in a single police operation and charged with unlawful possession of arms and conspiracy to commit arson. They are still awaiting trial in Queens. A hearing on the RAM cases is scheduled for Oct. 24, also in Queens.



EXPLOSIVES SEIZED—New York police in protective clothing carry explosives seized, along with

weapons, in Bronx raids. Four men, two identified as members of the John Birch Society, were arrested.

(P) Wirephoto

rm
4-19-63)

and print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

☐ Negative ☐ See below

Subject's name and aliases:

100-60534B-28

Address of subject

Unknown address in
Palos Verdes, Calif.

Character of case

SM - C

Complainant

Complainant's address and
telephone number

Torrance

Complaint received

☐ Personal ☒ Telephonic

Date 9/20/67 Time 1:30 PM

b6
b7C

Race

Sex

Height

Hair

Build

Birth date and Birthplace

Age

☐ Male

Weight

Eyes

Complexion

☐ Female

Scars, marks or other data

Facts of complaint C. called to advise he worked for the Jet Propulsion Laboratories in Pasadena, and had been a member of the John Birch Society for the past four years. He stated he would like to be of assistance to the FBI in combatting Communism, and was aware there were a lot of "left-wingers" in the Torrance and Palos Verdes area. He mentioned one he thought was "left-wing" was one [redacted] who lives at an unknown address in Palos Verdes. [redacted] is supposedly a member of the Birch Society, but C. believes it is for the purpose of keeping track of them..

A review of the office indices under the above references reflects, [redacted] name was maintained by a man who belonged to the California Rangers; that his name was on a list of the Centinela Bay Human Relations Committee, and he was quoted in a newspaper article as appearing at a meeting as a member of the JBS, opposing open housing laws as being a threat to the right of a person to sell his property to whomever he wished.

b6
b7C

C. stated he had attended El Camino College for two years.

It is not being recommended that [redacted] be considered as a PSI, since he does not appear to be acquainted in Communist or communist dominated groups, and because he stated he was a member of the JBS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/sm

Action Recommended File in 100-0.

100-59001-1181

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 27 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (62-0)

DATE: 10-20-67

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

Non Specific Complaint

[REDACTED] was interviewed at the Long Beach R/A on 10-20-67, and advised that he is an engineer of Hughes Aircraft Company at Fullerton and that he resides at [REDACTED], Long Beach. He stated that he thought that he was a target of harassment, inspired by the John Birch Society. He stated that been ~~harassed~~ at his place of employment. At this point he pointedly ask if the writer was a member of the John Birch Society, this question was ignored, and he was advised that the writer was there to take his complaint. He then stated that his home had been burglarized; that he had reported this to the L.B.P.D. although nothing was taken; that he thought whoever broke into his home was trying to worry him; and that recently while walking between cars in a parking lot he was struck down by an automobile, and that this was being investigated by the police. He stated that all this in his mind was not accidental and that he was being harassed by the members of John Birch Society. He was ~~xxxx~~ requested to name names, and he stated that he did not know who was responsible, and that is why he was seeking advice of the FBI. [REDACTED] was informed that the Bureau had no jurisdiction over burglary of a residence; that the auto accident was also a local matter, and that he had related nothing within the jurisdiction of the Bureau. He said well "I think I may have made a remark that angered some member of the John Birch Society". He stated also that he was Jewish and that this "fact my have something to do with it". [REDACTED] could make no specific statement of fact, and he was somewhat disappointed that no action was being taken in regards to his personal problems. He said if I name names will you take some action, and he was advised that the writer was there to take his complaint, and that if the facts called for it, they would be taken up with the USA or the U.S. Attorney General. He then stood up and said "you going to do anything about this then ?" He was advised that he had no specific complaint with the jurisdiction of the FBI. He was informed that he should confer with his attorney concerning the type of action he should take. [REDACTED] was obviously not satisfied with the interview, and left the impression with the writer that he did not believe that his so called harassment was not within the jurisdiction of the FBI. b6 b7C

The above is being forwarded as a matter of information only, and no further action is being taken.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/JM

100-59001-1182

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 28 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-59001)

DATE: 1/9/68

FROM : SA GORDON B. PLAYMAN

SUBJECT: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
INFO CONCERNING

On 1/4/68 [redacted] (conceal at request),
Edgerly Apartments, Santa Barbara, private telephone [redacted]
[redacted] telephonically contacted the writer to advise that
she had been invited to join the John Birch Society in Santa
Barbara and that she had been to several JBS meetings with
members of JBS recently. She stated that she did not care to
become further involved with the group. She described herself
as a woman 62 years of age who is an admirer of J. EDGAR
HOOVER.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was advised that the FBI would encourage
her in no way to become involved in the JBS, but that it
would accept information concerning any organization if it
were volunteered.

The writer recalled contacting [redacted] in the past
as a former Government employee who had furnished the original
information in an SGE case. It was noted at that time that she
appeared to be somewhat mentally unbalanced.

GBP/gbp
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/SM

100-59001-1183

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE

MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763)

DATE: 12/11/67

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7CSUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT,
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Meeting of District Committee, SCDCP, on 11/12/67.	11/20/67	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

CC: 1 - SAN DIEGO (REGISTERED)
100- [REDACTED]

(Retained copy maintained in file [REDACTED])

b2
b6
b7C
b7D1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100-98699 (CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT)1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100-25215 (ROSCOE PROCTOR)

[REDACTED]

100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)
 100-30439 [REDACTED] (SI)
 157-1208 (MISSISSIPPI FREEDOM DEMOCRATIC PARTY)
 100-66078 (CIRM)
 100-59007 (CDC)
 100-25365 (STRATEGY IN INDUSTRY)
 100-24349 (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)
 100-26045 (DOMESTIC ADMINISTRATION ISSUES)
 100-23423 (POLITICAL ACTIVITY)

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2.

JCM:LAL
(44)

Read by [Signature]

100-59001-1184

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 11 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/M

LA 100-1763

COPIES CONTINUED:

100-52571 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-67803 (KENDRA ALEXANDER) (SI)
62-5101 (MINUTEMEN)
157-1509 (CKKKK)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-34642 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN) (SI)
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)
100-30398 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-56591 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-64984 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-64507 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-56057 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-60605 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-30844 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-56514 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-56515 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-17369 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-24502 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-29774 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-20432 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-44910 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-27931 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-39704 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-40441 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-61652 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-62215 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-3108 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-7530 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-23901 (EDUCATION)

b6
b7C

LA 100-1763

"Los Angeles, Calif.
November 14, 1967

"On Sun. 11/12/1967 the District Board of Southern Calif. Section, Communist Party held a meeting at 1251 So. St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles. The meeting was chaired by DOROTHY HEELY.

"A report to the Chicago Conference by CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT was read by [redacted] The report stood for such support in full as the Mississippi Freedom Movement (2) Black caucus for development among the Negro people in the movement. (3) through unity of Black Power movement & the Progressive whites the C.D.C. has moved deeper into the Negro problem than ever before in history. (4) the Trade Union Movement must play a leading role in developing Negro leadership in Labor & see to it that the standard of living be the main factor among the Negro working class. (5) Peace movement in San Francisco, Calif. were talked up & demonstrated by thousands to get the stop the war ballot but the Negro communities were the only people went to the pole and voted to end the ware. This is a good indication that the whites are only making noise to be heard & seen and are not pushing the struggle.

"(6) International news on So. Africa. [redacted] stated that the white population have a much higher standard of living than the Negroes working in the same automobile industries due to wage differential and the union is the blame, this should be watched very close says [redacted]

b6
b7C

"A report from Northern Calif. by ROSCOE PROCTOR, read by DOROTHY HEELY, saying many Negro organizations are now confronted with being called the left so as to nullify Black Power, self determination & self defense. The Negro should be identified as the Mexicans have done in El Paso, Texas, to claim the Black belt and the land included & the Federal Government should give full support.

"Nationalism, by [redacted] says it is very difficult for a Black Communist to go in to a neighborhood and influence Negroes when there has been nothing not one thing done

LA 100-1763

"on the Manual Art school problem & in the past 2 yrs. the Jewish communities have not raised one point to correct police brutality alone the ghetto education problems.

"Guns & programs by youth, KINDRA ALEXANDER reports the defense of ghetto communities in the Communist Party's responsibility. Since the Watts riot there have been several defense organizations formed. One just across Alameda from Watts, the Minuteman, the Rifleman Assa. K.K.K. and Birch Society are all out to wipe out the Negro ghetto and they will have support from police & National guards. It is our job to help the ghetto in defense.

[redacted] to counter the concept of self defense is nonsense. Being rebellious when Negros need defense, he is intitled to have defense the same as any other American thats why he pay tax, vote & have part in Government affairs inc. dying in wars to defend America. The police and National Guard should come to his rescue. The Communist couldn't do a dam thing if the entire were wiped out and wouldn't do nothing if they could. Therefour all channells are not closed as stated by KINDREA.

"There were __ persons present, identified:

b6
b7C

[redacted]
DOROTHY HEELY
ROSE CHURNIN
BEN DOBBS

[redacted]
KINDRIA ALEXANDER
FLOYD WALLS

LA 100-1763

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

RIFLEMENS ASSOCIATION

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES [REDACTED]

DATE: 12/6/67

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] nee
Field
PSI

On 11/20/67, [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Carriage Restaurant, Whittier, California, by SA [REDACTED] and SA [REDACTED]. She was contacted concerning a letter she had written [REDACTED] 14263 Eastridge Drive, Whittier, California. [REDACTED] indicated in this letter that she is a member of the Birch Society and was willing to infiltrate the Women's Strike for Peace and anti Vietnam groups. Since writing the letter, [REDACTED] stated that she had changed her mind concerning her willingness to infiltrate these groups as she had been advised by officers of the Birch Society that this was the wrong thing to do. [REDACTED] stated that if there is a way she could help the FBI without causing trouble for herself or her family, she would be willing to attend specific meetings upon request of the FBI. She stated, however, at this time she does not plan to attend any meetings other than Birch Society meetings.

b6
b7C
b7D

The following description was obtained from [REDACTED]

Name

Address

Sex

Race

Height

Whittier, California

Female

White

5'6"

CC:

100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
62-3568 (LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS)
100-61745 (WSP)
100-39279 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-70122 [REDACTED]
100-69694 [REDACTED]
100-69889 [REDACTED]
100-62375 [REDACTED]

FLB:LAL

(9)

Read by _____

100-59001-1185

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 6 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/SM

LA [redacted]

Weight	130 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted] South Dakota
Marital status	Married
Husband	[redacted]
Children	[redacted] age 20
	U.S. Army;
	[redacted] age 12
	Lives at home
	[redacted] age 15
	Lives at home

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

It is recommended that no further action be taken at this time concerning [redacted]

She does not recall the exact date of the meeting described in her attached report, but orally advised it was during the early summer 1967.

September 27, 1967

Two months ago the Whittier Area Birch Society devised a plan to infiltrate the left wing organizations. Six of us from various chapters attended a Vietnam Summer Meeting, which was advertised in the Whittier News. Thinking I would make a better impression, I sought to get a personal invitation. I called the Unitarian Church of Whittier, speaking to a [redacted]. I told her my 20 year old son had just been drafted out of college, and this situation was causing me much anguish. Did she know of any group who was having discussions on Vietnam, because now that I'm involved, I'd like to know what's going on and who got us into this mess. She told me to look into The League of Women Voters, and Woman's Strike for Peace. Also to call the following people, who may be able to give me more information: [redacted] or [redacted] of Unitarian [redacted] or [redacted] (ministers) [redacted] and [redacted] (Draft Counsellor) [redacted]

b6
b7c

I was invited by [redacted] a woman in her early 50's who lived in Whittier all her life. Her husband is a mail man in Downtown Whittier, and a C.O. from World War 2. The meeting was held at the home of [redacted] Whittier. She is a small attractive woman in her mid 40's, with sort black gr. hair.

Sixteen people attended the meeting. The speaker was [redacted] a young Political Science Professor at Whittier College. She referred to the Communist leaders as charming little men with happy smiles, who wanted to negotiate, but United States were not interested.

I thought it expediant to contact [redacted] who know me as a conservative to tell her I had a political change of heart, in case I ran into her at a meeting and she could cause an embarrassing situation for me. She is thought to be one of the Communist leaders in Whittier. She used to call me on the phone and talk for hours trying to convert me. We were both volunteers of American Cancer Soc. five or six years ago. She told me she no longer attended meetings for W.S.P., as she had mor important things to work on, in Los Angeles. I asked her to come to the next meeting, because I'd like to see her again.

b6
b7c

Two weeks ago I attended a W.S.P. meeting held a [redacted] house [redacted], where I was introduced as a new member (I'm not), and accepted cordially. There big project is to stop our efforts in Vietnam, to retreat without negotiation. We were told to write our Senators, advising them to vote agaisned the Anti-riot Bill.

[redacted] told about a high school newspaper, published in La Mirada that is Ultra Liberal. It carries good articles on how to evade the draft.

I was ask to sell Unicef Christmas cards in the Whittier Post Office by [redacted] a fat red haired school nurse, who also works for Head Start, in Montebello. She is from Washington D.C. Her son is going to Canada to evade the draft.

[redacted] another member who was on the Louis Lomax Show, Sept 10 to introduce her book, [redacted] which discredits the Bible. She used the name of [redacted] as author. She said she had done ten years of research. I ask her what religion she professed, she told me she used to be a Baptist, then she turned to athiest, and now she's agnostic and belongs to Unitarian. When she ask, I told her I was Catholic, everyone seemed shocked, and [redacted] said, "Oh, Don't Read my book or you wont like me." I told her I was broadminded, and ask [redacted] if she wasn't Catholic too, she replied, "Well sort'a."

b6
b7c

She wanted me to get her book into the La Mirada (L.A. County) library. I told her the books were chosen by a library Board in L.A. but I knew the Librarian and he was a liberal so I'd suggest that he do what he could. That made all of them very happy.

[redacted] was convicted for something concerning the "Hotel Fracas", but this didn't seem to bother her at all.

They plan to hand out literature on draft evasion, to students going home from school, near each high school in Whittier. Also at the Downey Draft Board., where they plan to have a counselor in a truck to talk to the boys. The truck will be called The Peacemobile.

They are contacting all churches urging the ministers to tell boys and their parents, that evading the draft is not a sin, in fact it is God's will, and they should do anything to get out of it.

There are 300 members of Peace Groups in Whittier.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-9)

DATE: 1/2/68

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (ANP)
RACIAL MATTERS

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED] CP (conceal)	White Power Rally of the ANP held on 11/25/67.	12/8/67	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: LEBANESE SYRIAN AMERICAN SOCIETY HALL

[REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CC: [REDACTED]

157-821 [REDACTED]

100-7945 (GERALD SMITH)

100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

RHC:LAL
(5)

Read by

RHC

100-59001-1186

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 2 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

American Nazi Party

Meeting date Saturday, November 25, 1967, 8:00 p.m.

Place Lebanese Syrian American Society Hall at
5120 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, Calif.

Attendance: 25 people, all male except for 2 women, middle class, mostly neatly dressed or casual wear. Of the total attendance, about 10 were Party members dressed in uniform. The members were either teen-agers or in their early twenties.

The uniforms looked like discarded Boy Scout outfits, the brown shirts and trousers were not matching, each one's belt was slightly different from the others. A red felt armband bore a black swastika on a white circle.

I did not recognize anyone in the audience. Average audience age 40-45 years.

The meeting was called to order at 8:10 p.m. by a fat man in uniform who did not introduce himself. He told us quite frankly that the main purpose of the meetings was to get money. The Nazi Party, he said, is a political action organization. Just as the Communist Party is a political action organization, the N.P. (Nazi Party) is designed to counteract their political action.

The N.P. does not bother with letter writing to congressmen, lectures or sermons. These things are ineffective. What that Party does is to take direct action. They break up demonstrations and marches rather than protest them. The speaker showed an alleged Viet Cong flag which was taken by a Nazi from left wing demonstrators. He said that eleven Nazis stormed a large number of demonstrators and fought with such fury that the demonstrators thought there were 300 Nazis.

The speaker proceeded to tell a ridiculously transparent story of Jewish trickery. It was about "Issie, Ikie, and Shawn". They were all good army buddies. Shawn knew hardware business and the other two were good business men. After they were discharged, the three decided to pool all their money and go into the hardware. Of course, the speaker was employed at this hardware company. Soon, Shawn was out of the business and Izzie and Ike took over. The speaker implied that Shawn was the only one who understood the hardware business and the two Jews merely used his money (but he didn't explain why the business was so successful without Shawn).

I forgot to mention that before the meeting, I talked to a young Nazi. I called him over to ask about some campaign ribbons he wore, since he obviously was too young to have been in any military service. His age estimate, I would guess to be 22 years. He proudly described his 5 ribbons: one for desk work, one for field work, one was the Order of Hitler - the highest award of the N.P., one for being "wounded in service", and one for jail.

The speaker then introduced a stocky man, about 25-27 years of age, wearing a grey suit. The man - [redacted] had a high, squeaky voice. He obviously was trying to emulate Hitler's speaking technique, but was partly reading his speech, partly reciting from memory, and partly fumbling for words. His highly dramatic climax with shouting, screaming, frenetic waving and fist pounding was rendered risible (laughable) by his faulty speech delivery. He told us that the Jews in Germany took over the farmers land and charged usurious rates of interest. I could not follow his arguments, but he simply stated that the

b6
b7c

Jews took over everything and had to be dealt with in the manner in which they were.

The next speaker was "Lieutenant" [redacted] estimated age 30 years old. I can't remember much of his speech, but he had nothing of interest to say. His theme was that the N.P. produced action by breaking up other organizations meetings and demonstrations. I remember now!! - he excoriated the right wing for their failure to get results. He mentioned several people by name - Gerald Smith and [redacted] among them. These people take in ~~huge~~ huge sums of money, about a million dollars each per year. Yet they never get any results. The N.P. takes in a small amount of money but gets a lot of results.

b6
b7C

The formal part of the meeting ~~xxx~~ ended at 9:00 p.m. but we were fortunate enough to be able to view about 50 candid snapshots of wartime Germany - the Fuhrer, the Germany army and others. The meeting finally broke up about 9:25 p.m.

Our speaker was standing at the door with plate in hand. However, I had already spent my dollar on two "Action" magazines.

I forgot to mention that "Lieutenant" [redacted] complained about a Jewish newsstand operator. He requested the operator to sell "Action" in the store along with all his psychedelic and sexual literature. The reporter apparently called him a Nazi brute or something and the good lieutenant couldn't understand why the man wouldn't permit the truth to be sold.

2 Announcements:

- 1 N.P. meeting December 2, 1967 at 4376 North Peck Road, El Monte, Calif.
- 2 N.P. meeting December 16, 1967, at the Lebanese Syrian American Society 5120 West Hollywood Blvd.

Respectfully submitted,
[redacted] M.D.

P.S. I just thought of something. Nazism is National Socialism. They explained that they do not hate the various races but that the other races (other than "Aryan") should have their own way of life in their own country (I wonder what that means in respect to Jews).

b6
b7C

Also please excuse the jam on page 20 of "Action". This was from my home and not from "the Party".

Sorry! but I just remembered something else (due to the small crowd, and "soldiers" standing around, I did not take notes as I usually do). Lt [redacted] claimed that the Birch Society is very weak. He said that since the JBS accomplishes so little, about 1/3 of its members find their way to the N.P. With that in mind, whenever a Bircher claims the N.P. is really Communistic, the Lieutenant retorts that the Birchers are training men for the Communist Party (since 1/3 eventually end up in the N.P.)

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-697)

DATE: 1/4/68

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
RACIAL MATTERS

b6
b7C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Meeting at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] residence, 12/17/67.	12/20/67	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: [REDACTED]

100-68216 [REDACTED]
62-5101 (MINUTEMEN)
100-DEAD (STAFF - HOME DEFENSE ORGANIZATION)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
157-1760 [REDACTED]
100-70582 (AMERICAN EDUCATION SERVICE FOR
SPANISH SURNAMED PEOPLE)
100-68501 (CESAR CHAVEZ)

b6
b7C

JRC/djy
(9) *djh* Read by _____

100-59001-1187

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 4 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

LA 157-697

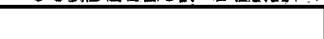
ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:



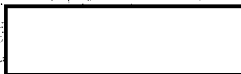
"THE THUNDERBOLT"
"CONDITION PINK"



PANTHER LIBRARY, P.O. Box 369, Boulder, Colo.
COOT, INC., Suite 137 World Trade Center,
Ferry Building, San Francisco



PANTHER LIBRARY



b6
b7C

XX	INFORMATION	INTELLIGENCE				TYPE ACTIVITY	
	BUSINESS	LONG BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT				SUBVERSIVE	
	INDIVIDUAL	PD-241					OPERATION NO.
	OPERATION						
NAME (LAST NAME FIRST)		(file)	WIFE/HUSBAND		OCCUPATION		SS #
ALIAS/NICKNAME			DR#		PLACE EMPLOYED OR OWNED		PHONE
ADDRESS			CII#		ADDRESS		CITY
CITY		Long Beach, Calif.	PHONE		VEHICLES		b6 b7C
SEX	DESCENT	BIRTHDATE	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES	
MW			6.0	180	Brn	Blu	
COMPLEXION, MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS, ETC.							
RESUME OF, AND/OR REASON FOR MAKING REPORT:							
Meeting at subject's residence to "set up a new <u>white supremacy group</u> ."							

DETAILS OF REPORT:

On 12/17/67 from approximately 7:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. a meeting was held at the subject's house at his request for the stated purpose of creating a new group - as of yet unnamed- for the purpose of fighting the "Niggers and Jews." Those identified as being in attendance are as follows:

- (1) [redacted]
- (2) [redacted] MW, 6.0, 35 yrs. 190, thick black curly hair, olive complexion, casually dressed. He lives at an unknown address on South St., Long Beach. He appeared extremely anxious to get the new group started into "action". He was assigned to area F-11 by [redacted] had a map of Long Beach which was laid out in areas by code. The North Long Beach area was designated as the above mentioned F-11. Each of the others in attendance were similarly designated by area code number, according to where they lived.)
- (3) The mother of [redacted] name unknown; it was noted that she often attempted to take part in the conversation and was "put down" by [redacted]
- (4) [redacted] Long Beach, phone [redacted] MW, dob [redacted] 5.10, 170, Blnd/Blu, Long Beach [redacted] employed at NELSON ROOFING, Long Beach.
- (5) [redacted] MW, 38-40, brown balding hair, narrow eyes, 5.9, 180. He indicated that he was from West Orange County.
- (6) [redacted] FW, 35, 5.6, 125, brn hair.
- (7) [redacted] pg. 7 - driving a brown 1966 Pontiac Sta/Wgn, license not obtained.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted] opened the meeting with the statement, "This is a meeting to plan a counter-revolution" against the Negro and the Jew. He indicated that the motto for the group would be, "Have a clenched fist and a closed mind," and that all who took part would have to hate "Niggers, Jews, white Niggers, and Communists." (Continued)

FILE #	SUPV. APPROVING	DATE AND TIME TYPED	CLERK	REPORTING OFFICER(S)	SER. NO.
	[signature]	12/19/67	MM	[redacted]	

Page 2

Continued - 12/17/67

Considerable conversation between [] and [] regarding guns and ammunition. [] stated that he had "Three staches" - one in his home, one nearby, and one way out in the "stules". [] stated that he had a "stach" of ammunition "back there" pointing towards the rear of his house. He said that he need not worry about this because of the presence of his large dog which he showed to those present.

There was discussion about the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY newspaper, THE THUNDERBOLT--a copy of which was passed around. There was also talk about a book entitled, CONDITION PINK by [] (phonetic). [] opinion was that this book described a problem, but not what to do about it. [] told those present that he had once been the head of the MINUTEMEN, and known as "John DOE I". He stated that he had run a Communist by the name of [] out of town, and was presently the director of STAFF - HOME DEFENSE ORGANIZATION, [] Long Beach, phone []. He passed out his usual STAFF business cards, as mentioned in prior reports.

b6
b7C

[] mentioned that [] was to have attended, but had car trouble.

There was discussion of the PANTHER LIBRARY, P.O. Box 369 Boulder, Colorado 80302. It was indicated that literature could be obtained from this library regarding the activities in which the new group would be involved.

[] instructed those present to infiltrate the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY and other right wing groups to draw out those members who are "tired of sitting on their ass" and want to do something. He cautioned them to be careful about buying weapons and uniforms and suggested that potential members be cleared by him.

b6
b7C

The above mentioned [] said that she was a member of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY and active in the WALLACE campaign, and could possibly recruit new members.

There was a catalog of military weapons, including automatic weapons passed around by [] from COOT INC., suite 137 World Trade Center, Ferry Building San Francisco, 94111, phone []. [] pointed out one particular semi-automatic weapon for sale in this catalog and showed how with the use of a coat hanger this weapon could be made fully automatic. [] offered to store any such illegal weapon for []. He also said that "My friends" are always in the market for guns and specially ammunition and that he would resell anything [] had to offer. It was noted that [] had an advertisement in a plastic container from [] in Long Beach in which the COOT catalog was kept; this was some type of large plastic container.

b6
b7C

Continued 12/17/67

There was a lot of discussion regarding the WALLACE campaign and [] indicated that he is getting [] and [] kicked out of the WALLACE group as they are far too conservative. He was quite impressed with [] and [] as being the type who really work for WALLACE.

b6
b7C

The above mentioned [] referred to "Wheeler" several times, but source could not overhear what was said.

[] went into considerable background on how he and the MINUTEMEN were infiltrated and burned through a column written by [] Also a [] who lived on Flower St. on Bellflower. He indicated that as a result of this incident, and others, he dropped the MINUTEMEN concept of one large organization and is now working through STAFF. He indicated that STAFF has many independent groups in various areas each of which sends one representative to him for coordination. [] agreed that this was an excellent idea and that this new group he was forming that night would become a member of STAFF, but would retain its own identity. He stated that this way his group would be able to do things that would not be known to other groups and there would be less chance of infiltration from spies. [] appointed himself as Secretary of this new group and as the Representative from the group to [] meetings.

b6
b7C

[] told [] that the [] would introduce him to [] who is head of the AMERICAN EDUCATION FOR SPANISH SURNAMED PEOPLE. He described this group as a "Hard core Mexican group" violently anti-Negro and anti-Jew. He said that [] had been on TV regarding his group in the past.

There was discussion about Governor REAGAN and the consensus of opinion was that he had "Sold out" to Caesar CHAVEZ of the Delano grape strikers, and a communist. REAGAN sent an individual named [] to debate CHAVEZ and they ended up "buddy-buddy".

[] closed the meeting by again mentioning the possibility of there being spies in the group and pointed out that he had once been "burned" by [] who is presently serving in the military in Vietnam. The below listed license plates were obtained at approximately 9:30 in front of [] residence:

b6
b7C

[] - 1966 yellow Ford, Ranchero registered to []

[] - Green Chevy, 1966 Cpe. registered to FARMERS UNDERWRITERS ASSOC., 4680 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.

[] - 1957 Ford, medium blue, sta/wgn registered to []
[] Long Beach.

Continued - 12/17/67

[] - 1966 maroon Mustang registered to [] or initial
[] Long Beach.

[] - 1966 yellow Mustang registered to []
[]

[] - the above described vehicle registered to []

[] 1963 Chevvy registered to []
[]

b6
b7C

[] - a white 1965 Buick registered to BURGEOS REINFORCING
CONSTRUCTION, INC., 8170 Monroe, Stanton.

During the above meeting a 1963 Pontiac, Sdn., [] white in color,
drive by [] residence twice. The first time blinking their lights -
the second time turning their lights out and driving around the corner
before relighting them. This veh is registered to [] or
[] Long Beach.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-697)

DATE: 2/5/68

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
RACIAL MATTERS

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Meeting of SHRIKE at residence of [REDACTED] Long Beach, on 1/5/68.	1/18/68	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Information furnished by source was received from operative of [REDACTED] who is not known personally to Agent and questions of identity or clarification will have to be resolved through contact of [REDACTED] with operative. Report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] alias of [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CC: [REDACTED]

157-NEW ("SHRIKE")
157-1094 [REDACTED]
100-68216 [REDACTED]
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-68736 [REDACTED]
62-5101 (MINUTEMEN)

JRC:LAL
(8)

Read by [REDACTED]

100-59001-1188

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 6 1968	
FBI - LOS A. GELES	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

X INFORMATION		INTELLIGENCE				TYPE ACTIVITY	
BUSINESS		LONG BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT				OPERATION NO.	
INDIVIDUAL PD-241						BIR-49	
OPERATION		NAME (LAST NAME FIRST)		WIFE/HUSBAND		OCCUPATION	
		[REDACTED] (FILE)				SS# b6 b7C	
ALIAS/NICKNAME				DR#		PLACE EMPLOYED OR OWNED	
ADDRESS				CIR#		PHONE	
CITY				FBI#		VEHICLES	
SEX	DESCENT	BIRTHDATE	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES	
COMPLEXION, MARKS, SCARS, TATTOOS, ETC.							

RESUME OF, AND/OR REASON FOR MAKING REPORT:

MEETING OF "SHRIKE" AT SUBJECT'S RES. 1-5-67, ASSOCIATES AND ACTIVITY OF SUBJECT

DETAILS OF REPORT:

Misc. Info: Subject's brother has been identified as [REDACTED] dob [REDACTED] (also spells name [REDACTED] He resides at [REDACTED] and has phone [REDACTED] non-pub.), which was installed 6-26-67. Source described him as 5'10", 180#, black hair and mustache, blue eyes. He drives a 1962 International Scout yellow and white, lic: [REDACTED] This vehicle is registered to him at his brother's address, [REDACTED] Long Beach. [REDACTED] is employed at [REDACTED] CA 48633. b6
b7C

A close friend of the [REDACTED] brothers, [REDACTED] was observed driving [REDACTED] This is a 1956 Volkswagen, Sedan, reg: [REDACTED] Long Beach. This vehicle is "souped-up" with some other type engine and alleged to be very fast.

1/5/68: A meeting of [REDACTED] was held at [REDACTED] at 7:30 pm. Present were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] The meeting was opened by a prayer by [REDACTED] The following points were discussed: b6
b7C

1. What can be done to us those "unacceptable" to [REDACTED] It was decided to have him begin his own group with his own friends and if he gets "burned", the whole group will be discarded by [REDACTED]
2. There was talk about a "code system" and code names. Some system called "shackle" and unknown to source was discussed in general terms.
3. Security of [REDACTED] was discussed. [REDACTED] wanted to use 3 x 5 cards with special numbers and code name of recruiter in his own handwriting. [REDACTED] said he would like to use theatrical tickets (give out the tickets and record the no. and sign each ticket given out with code name.) Never reveal the name of your source of information.
4. What to do about poss. "double-agents" was discussed. It was decided to: b6
b7C
 - a. Feed false information to suspects.
 - b. To "hospitalize" for minimum of 6 months (they could not agree on this type action).
5. The buying of an "anti-bug" was discussed. [REDACTED] said he has a friend who owns a 36 foot boat which could be used for "top-security" meetings.
6. It was decided that photographs will be taken of all new members, especially

(CONT'D)

FILE #	SUP'V. APPROVING	DATE AND TIME TYPED	CLERK	REPORTING OFFICER(S)	SER. NO.
[REDACTED]		1-12-68	rlh	[REDACTED]	8

members other than the leaders then present. [REDACTED] is in charge of this.

7. [REDACTED] is to obtain a mimeograph or ditto machine in order to put out "flyers". [REDACTED] suggested that they print flyers to harrass both sides, such as "White Man, surrender, you can never win", and then others inciting whites against the Negro. Anti-Jewish pamphlets were also discussed. b6
b7C
8. Infiltration of the John BIRCH SOCIETY was discussed.
9. At the next meeting [REDACTED] is to bring his makeup kit and experiment with disguises. [REDACTED] has been shaving the front of his hair to appear bald; he is now letting it grow back in.
10. [REDACTED] mentioned [REDACTED] (File) as one of the "double-agents". He also showed a stack of 3 x 5 cards about 3" high with names and addresses, etc. (These are no doubt the same cards he had during the period he was head of the MINUTEMEN).
11. How to use "Militants" was discussed. It was decided to give them leadership and organization powers for their own groups. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Will be the advisors to this type group.
12. It was decided to establish a "gestapo" (at this time one indiv.). He will attend one meeting only then join various groups and obtain information on members. The leadership (those present at this meeting) will then "handle" the cases of those traitors uncovered or those "who make mistakes". b6
b7C

The meeting closed at about 9:45 pm.

Misc. notes: Per request of [REDACTED] there will be no more written notes allowed during meetings; prior to this ACRIS was taking minutes of the meetings for [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] decided to meet at 4:00 pm, 1-3-68, to go to the Bar on Long Beach Blvd., mentioned in prior reports as the meeting place of [REDACTED] group. [REDACTED] was to be introduced to EPPLETT men and recruit those he could into [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has received 7 "tool boxes" as reported expected in prior report. He said two were delivered and later 5 more. Two of these boxes were observed in [REDACTED] kitchen. They were about 4' x 2' x 9", heavy cardboard, bound with steel straps and each weighed in excess of 100 lbs. These were postmarked "NEW YORK" but a check of various public carriers failed to disclose the mode of transport and the contents are unknown but could be arms, etc. [REDACTED] didn't allow too close of an inspection of the crates. b6
b7C

[REDACTED] said that he knows "some cops secretary" and will find out why the police checked the library during their last meeting. [REDACTED] said he saw the Black & White Police veh. checking a man in a Volkswagon with one man in it after they left the library. They were instructed to obtain the badge number if anything of this type happens again and left the impression he could check with this information into why.

[REDACTED] is going to use the name [REDACTED] as his code name [REDACTED]

CONT'D.

The following list of pay phones was obtained by [REDACTED] He will contact a member with whom he wants to talk and give them number 1 thru 5 and they are to call him (also from a pay phone) at that number. The others are also instructed to obtain a list of five pay phones.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] GEO. LIST OF PHONES

1. 433 9111
2. 433 9371
3. 433 9209
4. 433 9282
5. 433 9576

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-3267)

FROM : SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

SUBJECT: AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (ACLU)
IS-C

DATE: 2/12/68

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	December, 1967 meeting of the Orange County Chapter of ACLU on 12/13/67.	1/19/68	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"Orange Coast ACLU

[REDACTED]
Roy Ward Realty, 1649 Westcliff Dr. N.B.
Res. 31614 Scenic Dr., So. Laguna Beach

"Or. Coast ACLU met in Dec. 1967 at Laguna Fed. Bldg.
& Loan Bldg. at 260 Ocean St., Laguna Beach.

b6
b7C

"Speaker was [REDACTED] La Habra,
teaches L.B. State). His topic was 'The Radical Right.' He
exhibited Nazi literature Thunderbolt paper etc. and discussed
word semantics, such as 'Purr' words such as love etc. versus
'snarl' words used by the anti-Communists such as Birch Society
used, i.e. word 'Communist'.

"Election of officers ensued; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

100-DEAD [REDACTED]
100-66686 [REDACTED]
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

GGB:LAL
(5)

Read by [REDACTED]

100-59001-1189

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 12 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY BJA/JM/sp4

LA 100-3267

"appointed [redacted] C.M.)

"('Watch Dog' Committee; TOM WERT chrm. (Prof. Or. Coast College). [redacted] (Huntington Beach). [redacted] Prof. Political Science, Long Beach State. [redacted]

[redacted] mother of [redacted]

b6
b7C

"All complaints, violation in Municipal, Co., State Govt. violation of students civil rights call [redacted] so [redacted] directed.

"Speakers for Jan. meeting [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] (at this date 1/8/68 efforts are being made to use Estancia School Costa Mesa for meeting).

[redacted] suggested it would be a nice gesture to invite Newport Beach Police Chief GLAVAS to Jan. meeting.

[redacted] announced Birch Society membership declining.

"All funds raised should be sent into ACLU Hdqts. in L.A. to provide money for cases.

[redacted] stated that the Watch Dog Committee was the back-bone of the ACLU. To watch for local instances, check and clip newspaper articles, attend school board meetings, get the climate. If anything urgent call [redacted] or use ACLU answering service.

b6
b7C

"Meeting was recorded - taped outside."

ACTION:

Informant telephonically advised that this meeting was held on 12/13/67. She neglected, unintentionally, to include the day in her written report.

Informant has furnished additional information regarding [redacted] and it is assumed more information will be furnished at a later date; therefore, it is recommended that a 100-DEAD file be opened for purposes of future channelizing.

LA 100-3267

All other necessary action in connection with this memo
has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:



b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Birch Society Libel Suit Transferred

Documents dealing with the \$2 million libel suit brought against the John Birch Society and its founder, Robert Welch, by labor organizer Larry Itliong were filed Thursday in Superior Court here.

The suit originally was filed in San Francisco but was ordered transferred to Los Angeles County at the request of one of the defendants, former Rep. John H. Rousselot, who lives in Arcadia.

A resident of Delano, Itliong, complains that the June, 1966, issue of the society's magazine, American Opinion, falsely accused him of "revolutionary activity" in his native Philippines and of affiliation with the Communist Party in Seattle and San Francisco.

Rousselot, identified as the magazine's publisher, and Gary Allen, as the writer of the Itliong story, have filed answers averring that the article was privileged and published without malice. The suit includes as defendants also the managing editor, five assistants, and the business and circulation managers.

At the time of the publication Itliong was a field representative for the Agricultural Workers Organizing Committee, AFL-CIO.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

II-1 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 3/1/68
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: LA
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-86 BY SP4-BST/um

100-59001-1190

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
MAR 1 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-0)

DATE: 3/8/68

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: *John Birch Society*
SM

b6
b7C

At approximately 3:40 p.m., on 3/6/68 the writer was telephonically contacted at the Santa Monica Resident Agency by an individual who identified himself as [REDACTED] furnished the residence address as [REDACTED] Santa Monica and an unlisted phone number [REDACTED]. He said he was a writer and that he was a "far left Democrat."

[REDACTED] explained that he had recently been in the New England States and had participated in entering a candidate in the New Hampshire primary elections. He said that his reason for going East was in an attempt to infiltrate the John Birch Society in the Connecticut and New Hampshire area and added that he feels that he was extremely successful in doing this. He said that he attended several Birch group meetings and was surprised to find many of the individuals in attendance were people whom he has learned are well placed in security type jobs in various defense industries in that area.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] explained that he did not desire to discuss this on the telephone and requested that an agent who is conversant with security type investigations contact him personally so that he might be able to furnish the information to the FBI, who would undoubtedly be concerned with "John Birch type" people holding sensitive sensitive type jobs or sensitive jobs in defense industries.

The above is being furnished so that [REDACTED] name may be indexed and for information for security supervisors should they deem interview of [REDACTED] to be of some prospective purpose.

Jobs not being investigated

WDC/mcr
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/LM

100-59006-1191

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 8 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

100-59001-1192

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 9 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Indy



INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/ST

b6
b7C

Babson's Washington Forecast Letter

AMERICA BLACKMAILED

HEADLINE 1972 — The following news story may hit the headlines some summer day in 1972:

"The President late yesterday afternoon signed into law the so-called Equal Property Act (H.R. 2216), following the capitulation of both House and Senate before the threats of an angry mob of proponents, estimated by District police officials at upwards of 600,000 persons, which had besieged the Capitol for over 3 days, holding Congress virtually hostage . . . pending a vote on the bill.

"As word of the 'surrender' by Congress was passed thru the crowd, its leaders called for a march on the White House. Within twenty minutes, the partisans began gathering before the Executive Mansion and, shortly before 4 p.m., leveled the iron fence and were milling around the lawn of the President's residence and office. The throng became increasingly unruly as no word of presidential action on the legislation was forthcoming from Administration aides, and, at about 4:45 p.m. militant leaders shouted instructions to burn the White House. Within minutes after these orders were issued — and as torches were being carried toward the East Wing of the White House — Presidential Press Secretary Elbert Williams appeared at the main entrance to the Executive Offices and announced that the President had signed the bill into law.

"A tremendous roar of approval arose, and a partisan band struck up the triumphant People's Power theme song, 'March of the Masses.' Following the signing of the bill, the mob separated into apparently planned 'recreation squads' and systematically sacked, burned, and looted a 12-block area of downtown Washington as District police and a scattering of military units looked on helplessly. Late last night, Metropolitan Police Chief Tweedy estimated total damage at over \$300 million.

"The Equal Property Act completely discards the constitutional concept of private property and sets up a system for the transfer of all private property to all Americans on a so-called equal-share basis. Authority to administer the Act is vested in a Commission in which majority control is to be held by representatives of the poor, the underprivileged, the unemployed, and minority groups which have suffered past discrimination.

"Washington officials see little chance of the Act's being overturned by the Supreme Court in view of threats by People's Power leaders to paralyze all major cities in event of an adverse ruling. The high court is expected to be further guided by the fact that overwhelming People's Power forces earlier this month succeeded in dissolving both the Democratic and Republican national conventions . . . leaving the Power candidate, Arthur Danrig, as the only name on the ballot in November's national election."

THE ROAD WE TRAVEL — Sounds preposterous? We'd like to think so.

But . . . as a matter of cold, hard fact, this nation — the land of the free — is moving relentlessly toward such a fate . . . as government by law gradually submits to the blackmailers of America.

Today's blackmailers operate under the phony slogan of the "right to dissent." They have distorted and magnified the constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and right of peaceable assembly into a license for intimidation, sedition, riot, and anarchy.

Under this false banner, they have blocked the traffic and commerce of American cities, shut down the operation of government offices, destroyed private and public property, disrupted our educational procedures, interfered with our selective service system, obstructed inductions into our armed forces, provided aid and comfort to the enemy, desecrated our country's flag, and vandalized hundreds of communities thruout the nation.

Our government of laws, our government of constitutional processes, has begun to crumble before a tide of lawlessness which has not only been condoned but even encouraged by many government leaders.

Instead of firmly supporting the enforcement of law and order on the local level, federal officials and other national leaders gave aid and encouragement to the law breakers . . . on the basis that civil disobedience is justified when the violators are acting in a "good" cause.

BREAK IN THE DIKE — This was the great breakthru in the dike of law and order.

For almost two centuries, we had been taught — and we believed fervently — that the law must be respected, whether we felt it to be a good or a bad law.

All of us know the nagging discomfort of living under laws that are inequitable. In such cases, we may exercise our constitutional rights to bring about a change . . . but we do it by lawful process.

Under provisions of the Constitution, the full power of the United States government should have been placed squarely behind local authorities in the breaking up of the very first sit-in in America.

True, it was peaceable assembly . . . but it clearly interfered with the rights of others to carry on their normal activities under the protection of the law.

But . . . prominent national politicians, blinded to legal justice by the possibility of making political hay, placed themselves on the side of anarchy.

We all remember the statement of the late Adlai Stevenson . . . that he would consider it an honor to go to jail for such civil disobedience. His remarks were echoed by hundreds of others . . . and mob power in America was born.

AS YE SOW — The Watts riots in California served as Lesson No. 1 in large-scale blackmail. This outbreak of mass crime was not punished. It was rewarded with countless millions of federal dollars poured into the area in the hope that the rioters would "cool it."

After that demonstration of largess, can you blame the Negroes of Detroit, Newark, Milwaukee, Chicago, and scores of other American cities for wanting to get in on the action?

The amazing thing is this: Not only have government officials condoned such lawlessness . . . government employes have played a major role in fomenting many

of the disorders . . . under the guise of helping the oppressed. Anti-poverty employees in Newark organized and publicized the police-brutality mass rally which led to the catastrophic riot in that city. A Newark anti-poverty official, Willie Wright, urged Negroes to arm themselves against "honkie cops." The agency's accountant, Charles McCray, was arrested for taking part in the shooting during the riot . . . but officials refused even to suspend him from his job.

The situation has been the same in countless communities all over the nation. Sargent Shriver's anti-poverty agency admits that there are convicted criminals on the agency's payroll . . . and that many of them have been given jobs counseling youngsters.

Many of the black-power movement's most militant activists — including riot-inciter H. Rap Brown — have been on the government's payroll . . . often as \$50-per-day consultants.

It's widely said that the government is motivated by a desire to placate the troublemakers.

Actually, the reverse situation prevails. The trouble makers are blackmailing our government . . . successfully and repeatedly. They seek money . . . and power. They're getting both.

BLUEPRINT FOR CHAOS — Communists are prominent in nearly all the organizations which are fomenting this anarchy in the U.S. They have been welcomed with open arms into the National Conference For New Politics, a group whose Chicago convention was keynoted by Martin Luther King. One of the leaders of the conference happily commented that Communists would provide leadership for the group.

Bettina Aptheker, an admitted Communist, continues to hold a top position in the peace and draft-resistance movements.

Stokely Carmichael has returned from his Red tour to lead his followers toward "the destruction of the American government."

And dozens of others — with countless citations for Communist connections — hold prominent positions in scores of violent "dissent" organizations in this country.

One of these is the Revolutionary Action Movement which has documented its plans for the revolutionary end of the American way of life. ~~RAM says its followers will "strike by night and spare none" . . . that it will foment "mass riots, blocking of traffic, burning of buildings . . . street fighting."~~

The planners call for "sabotage in the cities — knocking out electric power first, then transportation — and guerrilla warfare . . ."

The blueprint for chaos goes on and on — in great detail — reminding one of Adolf Hitler's brazen revelations in Mein Kampf.

In this atmosphere in which lawlessness and intimidation are tolerated — even rewarded — it is understandable that the crime rate has soared.

THE HARVEST — The FBI reports that the incidence of major crime in the United States is rising at an annual rate of 16% . . . far above the rate of growth in our population.

If the uptrend which has persisted thru 1967 is projected to include 1968, more than 4½ million major crimes will be committed this year. Based on our population

of a little over 200 million, this means that you will have one chance in 47 of being murdered, maimed, or robbed in the next 12 months!

More and more, criminals are being coddled by our courts . . . and treated as the unfortunate victims of poor social environment. Punishment is out; gentle rehabilitation is in. Yet, a recent FBI study showed that 57% of offenders released on parole in 1963 were rearrested within 2½ years . . . and that 83% of those acquitted or dismissed in 1963 were rearrested within the same 30-month period.

POLICE HANDCUFFED — The Supreme Court has seriously impaired the efficiency of law enforcement agencies by restrictions on investigative procedures and techniques . . . and has so hogtied the police in searches and interrogations that thousands of hardened criminals are yearly set free to prey again on the public.

The sharp uptrend in acquittals, suspended sentences, and refusals to prosecute — particularly in juvenile and minority-group cases — has influenced police officers in hundreds of communities to blind their eyes to gross law violations. Because of this frustration, police morale today is at an all-time low.

The problem was well summed up by Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, who wrote in the April 1967 issue of the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin: "Morality, integrity, law and order, and other cherished principles of our great heritage are battling for survival in many communities today. They are under constant attack from degrading and corrupting influences which, if not halted, will sweep away every vestige of decency and order remaining in our society."

WHOM WE INDICT — Whom are we to indict for sparking this chaos in America? Are the prime defendants the Stokely Carmichaels, the H. Rap Browns, the hippies, the draft-card burners, the peaceniks, the juvenile delinquents, the rabble rousers, the Commies who have gained respectability as "honest dissenters"? Certainly, most of these could be brought before the bar of justice to answer charges of law violations . . . and they should be.

However, there is a stronger, truer bill of indictment which may be drawn against those who have invited the bloody blackmail of America by permitting, even encouraging, mounting civil disobedience. We speak of men such as the late Adlai Stevenson, Bobby Kennedy, Nicholas Katzenbach, Earl Warren . . . Senators Ribicoff, Javits, Clark, and Case . . . and yes, even Hubert Humphrey and Lyndon B. Johnson. These men of power, prestige, and great influence in the political structure of America have permitted the concept of "freedom of speech" to be expanded to include subversion, intimidation, sedition, and incitement to riot; they have condoned the distortion of "academic freedom" to encompass the adulteration of young minds with Communist doctrine and the disintegration of a well-disciplined educational system; they have allowed "freedom of assembly" to mushroom into disruption of peaceful activity, mob rule, riot, and insurrection.

Unless those in authority in the United States can be influenced to abandon the suicidal course on which they have embarked — or unless they can be replaced by men who will — we cannot hope to restore in our nation the kind of domestic peace and order which has made our many generations proud to be Americans . . . living in a land of freedom, security, opportunity, and justice under law.

The crisis we now face is the most serious, the most dangerous, in the history of our country. Each of us must diligently employ our influence and our effort — in speech, letters, and at the ballot box — to help set straight the way.

This article has been reprinted by permission of Babson's, Inc., Massachusetts. Additional reprints of this article delivered. Minimum mail order, 20 copies for \$1.00.

Babson's

Address: TACT, P.O. Box 8352, San Marino, California 91108.

TACT PRESENTS **MR. DAVID E. GUMAER**

FORMER CAMPUS UNDERCOVER OPERATIVE

Personally Reporting on

DEMONSTRATIONS - DRAFT DODGING - RIOTS LEGITIMATE PROTEST OR — PLANNED SUBVERSION FROM THE CAMPUS?



David Emerson Gumaer, while working as an undercover operative for Police Intelligence, was assigned to infiltrate and report on the subversive activities of the so-called New Left movement in America. For two years he was a member of the Communist youth apparatus — the campus based W. E. B. DuBois Clubs.

Once accepted as a fellow revolutionary, Gumaer worked his way into high level national staff meetings of the Communist DuBois clubs, and in fact, worked for a time in their national office in Chicago. Having gained the confidence of DuBois leadership, he was directed by Police Intelligence to join several other left organizations, including the notorious S.D.S., Students For a Democratic Society.

Gumaer attended strategy meetings of the Trotskyite Communist Young Socialist Alliance, the youth arm of the Socialist Workers Party, and discussed revolution with the leader of the violent Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM). He was also a staff member of the Communist controlled National Conference For New Politics.

His investigation revealed an incredible plot to recruit America's campus youth in a subversive movement aimed at the ultimate violent overthrow of our government.

LOCALLY SPONSORED BY THE TACT COMMITTEES OF:

**NORTH HOLLYWOOD — SUN VALLEY
VALLEY PLAZA — STUDIO CITY — TOLUCA LAKE
THURSDAY, MAY 23rd — 8 P.M.**

**NORTH HOLLYWOOD WOMAN'S CLUB
5629 Vineland Ave. • North Hollywood, Calif.**

ONE DOLLAR DONATION AT THE DOOR — STUDENTS 50¢

**TUESDAY, MAY 21st
8:00 P.M.
BURBANK MULTIPLE
LISTING BUILDING
2006 West Magnolia Blvd.
Burbank, California**

COMMUNIST TARGET – YOUTH

J. EDGAR HOOVER'S 1960 WARNING



J. EDGAR HOOVER

Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics

Report by J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

The successful Communist exploitation and manipulation of youth and student groups throughout the world today are a major challenge which free world forces must meet and defeat. Recent world events clearly reveal that world communism has launched a massive campaign to capture and maneuver youth and student groups.*

A Basic Tenet of Communist Strategy

It has long been a basic tenet of Communist strategy to control for its own evil purposes the explosive force which youth represents. In the relentless struggle for world domination being waged by them, Communists are dedicated to the Leninist principle that "youth will decide the issue of the entire struggle—both the student youth and still more, the working-class youth."*

COMMUNISTS ORDERED TO CONCENTRATE ON YOUTH

In the Declaration of the International Communist Conference held in Moscow in November and December of 1960, it was pointed out that, "There are new opportunities now to draw the younger generation into the struggle for * * * the great ideas of Communism" and the Declaration ordered the Communists of the world to "extend their work among the youth." (World Marxist Review, December 1960.)

The Communist Party in our country, true to form, immediately made plans to carry out Moscow's instructions. Gus Hall, as head of the Communist Party, U.S.A., ordered the party to "give much higher priority for the work among youth."†

At Youth Conferences during the early 1960's the Party launched a tremendous drive to infiltrate student groups. Careful plans were drafted explaining how young Communists, working on the campuses, could exploit such controversial subjects as civil rights, academic freedom and other so-called "peace" issues.†

*Communist Target – Youth, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1961.

†The Communist International Youth and Student Apparatus, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1963.



GUS HALL

**MANY AMERICANS POINT TO THE STRENGTH OF OUR NATION
AND TAKE COMFORT IN THE THOUGHT THAT, "IT CAN'T HAPPEN HERE"**

TACT Committees are organized in your community by concerned local citizens for the sole purpose of helping their neighbors understand the forces that are using our youth, our desire for peace, freedom of speech, and so-called civil rights, to pit one segment of our society against the other, in an organized effort to create civil turmoil leading to riots, destruction and lawlessness. We ask all individuals to join with us and, through education and understanding, help expose these forces that are turning American against American.

IS IT HAPPENING HERE?

The majority of America's youth are undoubtedly patriotic. Unfortunately, many young people in our nation are totally unaware of the extent to which they are being victimized and exploited.

David E. Gumaer, in cooperation with the F.B.I. and local police, risked his life to learn the truth about subversion on America's campuses.

While working as an undercover operative for the Intelligence Division of a major metropolitan Police Department, Dave Gumaer penetrated the policy-making meetings of such groups as:

(HPC)	Hyde Park Committee To End The War In Vietnam
(DBC)	W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America
(SDS)	Students For A Democratic Society
(SSOHR)	South Shore Organization For Human Rights
(YSA)	Young Socialist Alliance
(NCAHUAC)	National Committee To Abolish The House Un-American Activities Committee
(SMC)	Student Mobilization Committee
(NCNP)	National Conference For New Politics
(CPC)	Chicago Peace Council

After sitting through many secret, behind-the-scenes planning sessions, where professional agitators of the New Left discussed their strategy for controlling campus demonstrations, Dave Gumaer learned exactly how marches and demonstrations and riots are being engineered. He will explain what the New Left has planned for this year's long, hot summer.



DAVID EMERSON GUMAER

TACT

TRUTH ABOUT CIVIL TURMOIL

CAMEL-TEMPO-WINSTON-SALEM;
Red tobacco! Don't inhale 'em!"

FORWARD LOCAL ONLY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

Ann Valley, Calif

b6
b7c

To

TACT:
P.O. Box 5161, Sta. 4
No. Hollywood, Calif. 91604



483-3551 KA



TACT

TRUTH ABOUT CIVIL TURMOIL

REPLY TO:
P.O. Box 5161, Sta. 4
No. Hollywood, Calif. 91604

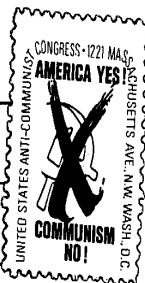
CITY

ADDRESS

NAME

- I AGREE WITH THE TACT POSITION ON CIVIL TURMOIL AND
WISH TO SUPPORT THE LOCAL COMMITTEE AS FOLLOWS:
- ☐ CONTINUE TO SEND ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR THE 1968 LECTURE PROGRAM
 - ☐ PLEASE SEND AN APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP FOR MY LOCAL COMMITTEE
 - ☐ MY NAME CAN BE USED AS A SPONSOR OF THE LOCAL COMMITTEE
 - ☐ KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK—ENCLOSED IS \$ _____ IN SUPPORT OF THE PROGRAM

STAMP OUT
From _____
COMMUNISM



STEP NO. 1
GET OUT CALIFORNIA
AND U. N. OUT OF
OUR U. S. A.

THIS IS A REPUBLIC !!!
NOT A DEMOCRACY —
LET'S KEEP IT THAT WAY

HELP STOP
SOCIALISM

THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF
COMMUNISM

☐ Social Security and Withholding Tax

☒ Estimate and/or Final Income Tax

Form D.I.R. L.A.—10 Accountant's Tax Forms

The COUNCIL ON
FOREIGN RELATIONS
must be destroyed!

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

300 No. Los Angeles St.

Los Angeles, Calif. 90012

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BDA/m

TO BE OPERATED ONLY IN THE
INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

Hollywood 46, Calif.

b6
b7C

Every time Social Security checks are mailed the government must borrow the money. Over 300 billion dollars we invested in the fund has been squandered. This may be social - but even a fool wouldn't call it security.

TIME IS RUNNING OUT —

THE AVERAGE AGE of the world's great civilizations has been 200 years. These nations progressed through this sequence:

From Bondage to Spiritual Faith

From Spiritual Faith to Great Courage

From Courage to Liberty

From Liberty to Abundance

From Abundance to Selfishness

From Selfishness to Complacency

From Complacency to Apathy

From Apathy to Dependency

From Dependency back again into Bondage.

IN 1976 our United States will be 200 years old. This cycle is not inevitable —

IT DEPENDS ON YOU

No wonder a new-born baby cries.

It's hungry, it's naked, and it already owes the Federal Government \$5,500.00.

If: you live your life just as you did years ago,
If: you take no interest in fighting Communism,
If: you're not concerned about what a mess your
country's in,
If: you call those who fight Communism
"crackpots",
If: you haven't joined up with at least ONE
group fighting Communism,
If: you can look at your children and NOT be
worried about their future,
If: you don't read material on the evils of Com-
munism,
If: you have no desire to BECOME informed,
If: you don't read your daily newspaper,
If: what Khrushchev said doesn't worry you,
If: you haven't studied a map of the world lately,
Then, my friend, you DESERVE to live under
the Communist tyranny which is taking over
the world right before your (sleeping) eyes!

*Mrs. Edna Peterson Anaconda, Mont.
Courtesy Farm and Ranch, Dec. 1961*

*What's so great about a "Great Society"
which charges its own poverty-stricken people
79¢ a pound for the same butter it sells
to Russia for only 39¢ a pound?*

b6
b7C

100-59001-1193

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/SM

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒
MAY 21 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

[Redacted]
Sun Valley, Calif
May, 1968

Federal Bureau of Investigation
1340 W 6th Street
Los Angeles, Calif 91504

Gentlemen:

I received the enclosed brochure in the mail.

It is quite possible it is what it says it is but somehow I don't like it's looks and thought you might be interested.

Thank you for allowing me to take up your time.

Very truly yours,

[Redacted]

1340 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, California 90017
May 21, 1968

[Redacted]
Sun Valley, California 91352

b6
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Thank you for your recent letter with its
enclosure.

Your thoughtfulness in writing as you did
is appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Wesley G. Grapp
WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee 100-59001
1 - Los Angeles (100-0-)
PFT/mmc
(2)

TACT

with
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSP/JM

100-59001-1194
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

b6
b7C

LONG BEACH, CALIF

INFORMATION CONTAINED

IN IS UNCLASSIFIED

5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/jm

100-59001-1195

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

APR 24 1968

FBI - LOS ANGELES

April 23, 1965

Dear Mr. Shapp,

I would appreciate all the information you might have on the John Birch Society good or bad. Have thought seriously of joining. I'm addressing this directly to you as I thought I might get a quicker answer being we are first cousins. I'm sure you don't know or remember me but I do respect & admire you. Your mother [redacted] and my father [redacted] were sister & brother.

Thank you

CALL
HERE

P. 5 DATE

I'm sending a self addressed envelope for your trouble.

b6
b7C

1340 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, California 90017
April 25, 1968

[redacted]
Long Beach, California 90808

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for your letter of April 23, 1968.

While I would like to be of service, I wish to advise that by order of the Attorney General of the United States, FBI files are confidential and available for official use only.

I would like to point out also that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding agency and it is not within the limits of its prescribed functions to draw conclusions or make evaluations as to the character or integrity of any organization or individual.

I know you will understand the reason for these rules and will not infer that we do, or that we do not, have the information you request.

The self-addressed stamped envelope you enclosed is returned herewith.

Very truly yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosure 1

1 - Addressee
1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

WGL/mmc
(2)

100-59001-1196
SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

100-59001 is the subject file for The John Birch Society.
Our indices show no information identifiable with [redacted]

b6
b7C

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-55504)

DATE: 5/2/68

FROM: SA STANLEY H. FUEHRER

SUBJECT: SAN BERNARDINO - RIVERSIDE COUNTY
COMMUNIST PARTY (SBRCCP)
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT CP (SCDCP)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	CP & "PW" meetings, Elsinore & San Bernardino, on 3/18,24,25/68.	4/5/68	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:"

"April 5, 1968

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

"A meeting was held on March 18,,1968 at 370 E. Hill St. Elsinore, Calif. This was a combined meeting of the Elsinore and San Bernardino - Riverside C.P. Clubs. The meeting was called by [REDACTED] the Chairman of the Elsinore Club, to confront

CC: [REDACTED]

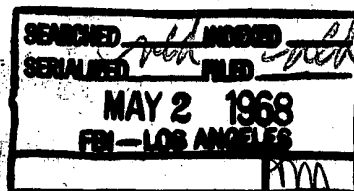
100-31173 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-49044 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-56493 [REDACTED]
100-26087 [REDACTED]
100-24759 [REDACTED]
100-7181 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-47203 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-23423 (POLITICAL ACTIVITY)
100-311 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-27272 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-18640 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-32153 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-32140 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-16826 (EL SINORE CLUB)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-24352 (FACTIONALISM)
100-17901 [REDACTED]
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)
100-30439 [REDACTED] (SI)

b6
b7C

SHF/mmd
(21)

Read by _____



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

100-59001-1197

MARCH 11, 1968

ACTIVITY: MEETING: EAST LOS ANGELES/MONTEREY PARK CLUB -SCD-CP.

DATE : MARCH 11, 1968 - 8:30PM.

PLACE : [redacted] Monterey Park, Calif.
(Home of [redacted])ATTENDANCE: Approx. 77 persons. Among those present and identified were the following:b6
b7C

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

The meeting was called to order by [redacted] First order of business was the collection of dues by [redacted]

It was announced that the club was co-sponsoring an event to be held at the Granada Theatre, 9000 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, on March 24, 1968, 5:45PM. This event will be a fund raiser for the club's treasury. All persons were asked to attend.

It was announced that a reception will be held for [redacted] on March 29, 1968, 8PM, at Panquest Hall, 4269 S. Western Avenue, Los Angeles, as a farewell testimonial. [redacted] is moving from Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

[redacted] announced that he would bring a tape of a lengthy statement made by DOROTHY HEALEY as a rebuttal to a recent charge or series of charges made by GUS HALL in New York City regarding the conduct of the SCD-CP during the last few years. The attack made by GUS HALL was played to this club approx. 6 weeks ago.

[redacted] stated that as a further educational he will show movies he has taken of various events and activities of the youth in Los Angeles and showing their militancy.

It was announced that [redacted] and possibly [redacted] will act as advisors for the youth section of this club. The youth have temporarily separated themselves from the ELA/Monterey Park Club-SCD-CP on an experimental basis.

[redacted] asked for opinions regarding events having taken place in the last few days in the high schools in East Los Angeles.

[redacted] stated that he has been working very closely with ROSE CHERNIN in aiding some of the demonstrators and that last week he had attended a demonstration held at Garfield High School and had spoken with some of the student leaders leading the demonstration. [redacted] stated that he spoke at length with one of the leaders at a nearby park. He told the youth that a defense committee had been established which would provide lawyers and bail money for all persons involved in possible arrests taking place during these demonstrations. [redacted] stated that while at the park he was approached by a man who asked him to identify himself. [redacted] refused and told the man, in essence, to "go to hell."

b6
b7C

March 11, 1968

(Meeting: ELA/Monterey Pl Clb-SCD-CP)

[] then returned to his place of employment, a pharmacy in the East Los Angeles area. Before he arrived at the pharmacy there were two members of the Sheriff's office waiting to speak to him regarding events having taken place at the park.

b6
b7C

A run down of the grievances and demands by the students and demonstrators and demonstrations having taken place were listed for the benefit of those club members who were not aware. [] also stated that the role of adult communists in the recent high school demonstrations should not be one of leadership. The young kids have decided to make decisions on their own and the leadership and discussions that take place will not come from the adults but will come from the youth themselves. They are not asking for outside help.

At the next meeting of this club to be held MARCH 27, 1968, at the home of [] a serious debate will take place regarding a series of educationals to be held by this club. One such educational proposed will be a possible debate by [] with a member of the John Birch Society.

b6
b7C

[] then announced that [] is returning to the Los Angeles area in a few days and [] will be in close contact with [] for approx. a week.

There being no further business the meeting was then adjourned.

O F F I C E

M E M O R A N D U M

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-62352)

DATE: 4/5/68

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7CSUBJECT: EASTERN AREA COORDINATING COUNCIL
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT,
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	3/11/68	3/20/68	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Informant is not personally contacted by Agent personnel, but is an operative of [REDACTED]. All problems of identity, therefore, must be resolved through contact with [REDACTED]. Report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

b2
b6
b7C
b7DACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: 1 - ALBUQUERQUE (REGISTERED)
100- [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-50096 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-22742 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-59218 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-22531 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-52571 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-4486 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-29162 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)
100-23901 (GUS HALL)
100-63949 (EDUCATION)
100-58679 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-24346 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-23660 (YOUTH MATTERS)
100-45351 (ROSE CHERNIN) (SI)
100-23901 (COMINFIL INTO L.A. SCHOOLS)
100-59001 (EDUCATION)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

100-24729 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-56591 [REDACTED] (SI)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

b6
b7C

RHB:LAL
(20)

Read by [REDACTED]

100-59001-1198

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 5 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-55504

[redacted] with the information that he was accused of meeting with members of the John Birch Society.

[redacted] had reported to members of the Southern Calif. District Committee of the C.P. that [redacted] was meeting with Birchers and DOROTHY HEALY sent [redacted] out to investigate.

[redacted] was exonerated of these charges and [redacted] was told to work up a good slate of electors for Elsinore. The feeling of the meeting was to tell District Committee of C.P. to stay out of Elsinore politics.

b6
b7C

"Present were [redacted]
[redacted]

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/m

100-59001-1199

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 23 1997	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

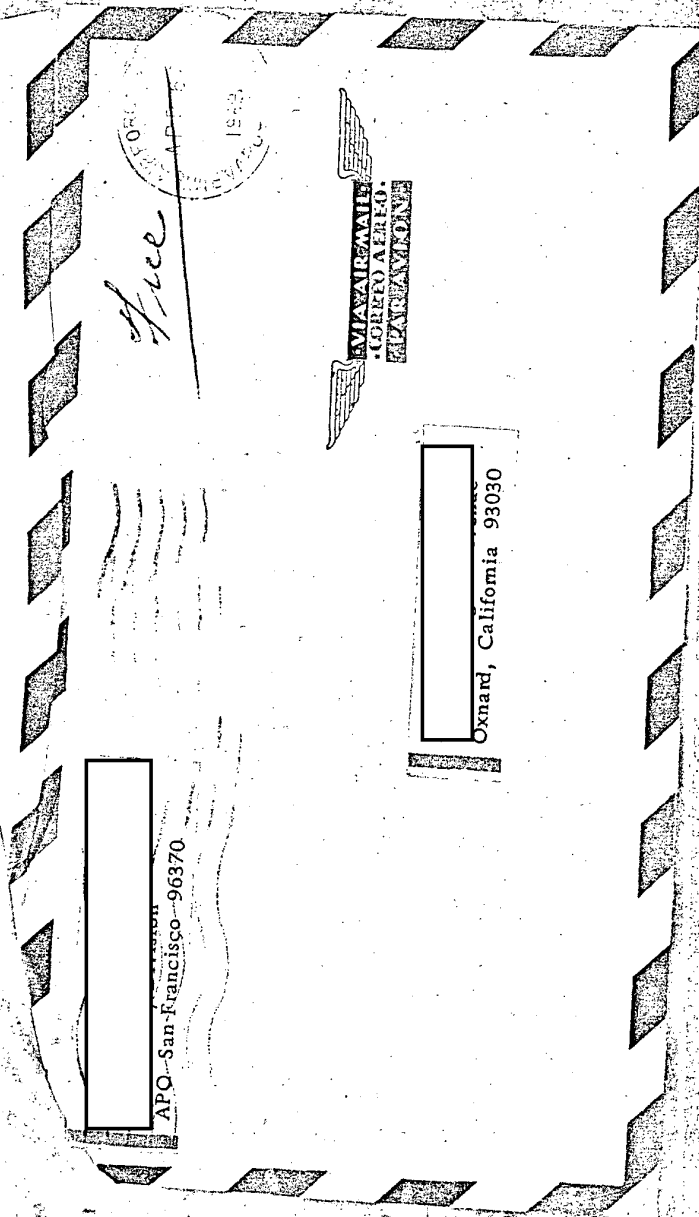
PRESENTS

THE MOST SHOCKING DOCUMENTARY EVER
PRODUCED ON THE PLANNED REVOLUTION IN AMERICA.

ANARCHY IN THE U.S.A.

"...FILM THAT LINKS THE U.S. CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT
TO A WORLDWIDE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY..."
LOS ANGELES TIMES

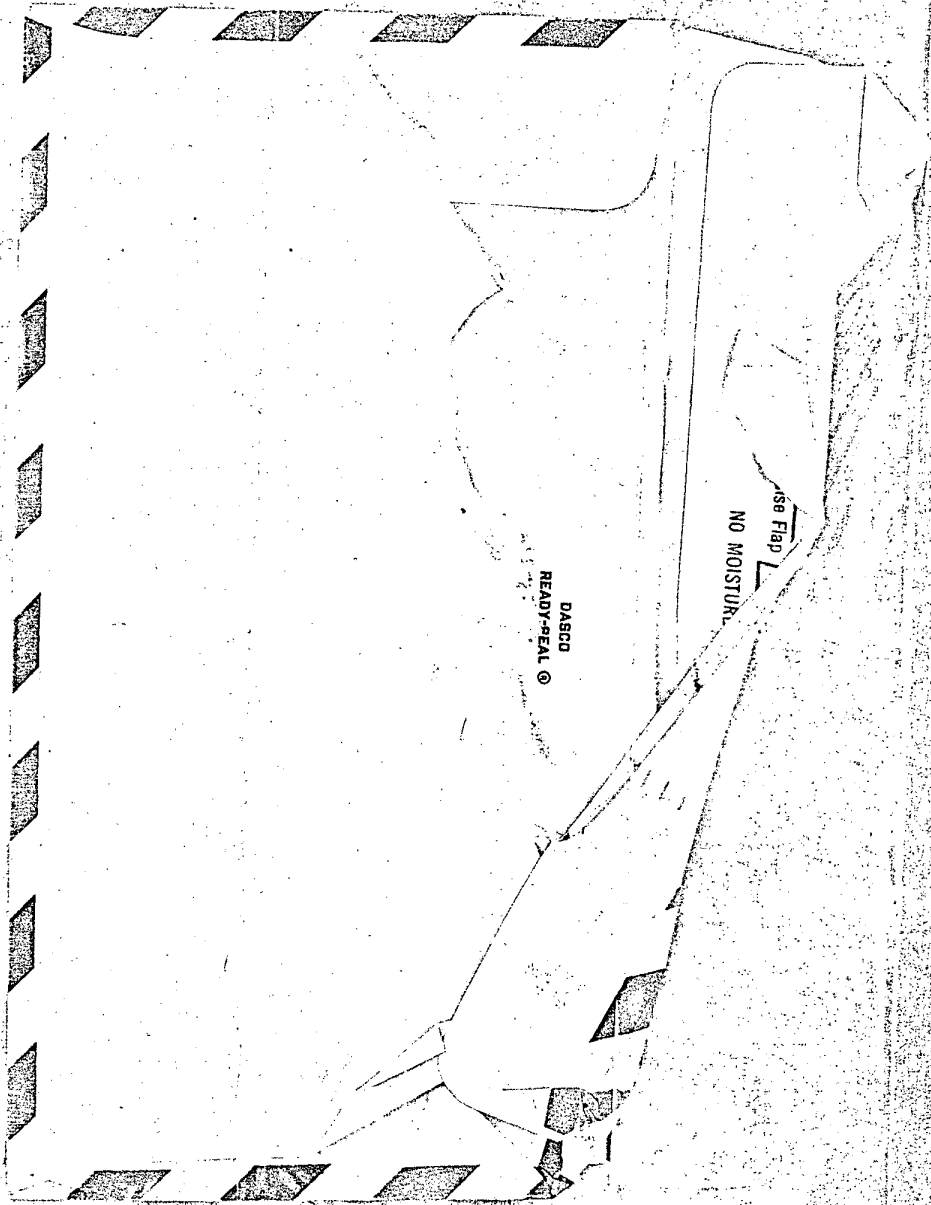
ON THE EVENING OF FRIDAY, MAY 24, 1968, AT 8:00,
YOU ARE INVITED TO VIEW THIS FILM AT 201 SOUTH
IRVING BLVD., THE RESIDENCE OF MR. AND MRS. HERBERT
BAUDISTEL. A STAFF COORDINATOR OF THE JOHN BIRCH
SOCIETY WILL CONDUCT THE PROGRAM AND A DISCUSSION
PERIOD WILL FOLLOW THE FILM.



b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

Encl (1) to NISO SDI/CO IR
6-100-0110-00 of 21 May 1962



NO MOISTURE

DASCO
READY-PEAL

5 April 68

My Dearest Wife,


One more day closer to coming home. Today hasn't been too bad, got a few things done and only one bad time all day. This Captain called me today and said the Col. was mad because I didn't tell anyone about this message I got last night, I just went ahead and took action on it, and my answer that I sent out had a mistake in it. Well it did, I had March and it should have been April, so he said the Col was mad and I should send out a correction. Also I couldn't sign messages, only his office, so I put out the correction and took it up to his office to be signed, I also told him that most of these type of messages came at midnight or later, so anyway my name is now on the list to sign messages. Also found that the Col was not mad at me, but at the Captain, the mistake in my message was not that bad, and that a correction really didn't have to be sent, in fact I don't know if the Col even saw the message. I love you.

Only 35 days until R+R and my little red head. I am looking so forward to seeing you, I miss you so much and love you so much.

②
it hurts, I love you.

I have about 15 copies of the Osmond paper that I haven't got to read yet, but of the ones I have read your name came up 2 times, I clip it and save it, so we can put them in our book. Here is the Soldier's Deposit Slip for my deposit of March. I love you.

Well my little red head, I'll say goodnight once again, until tomorrow night, may God watch over you and all my love for now and forever.

Yours,


b6
b7C

DA FORM 2078
1 MAR 63

SOLDIER'S DEPOSIT TICKET (AR 37-104-2)		1. DEPOSIT TICKET NUMBER
2. DEPOSITOR'S NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) (Print or type.) <div></div>		4112120
3. SERVICE NUMBER <div></div>		
4. AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT (In words) THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS	5. AMOUNT (In figures) \$ 350.00	6. RECEIVED BY (Brief stamp) 5 APR 68 93H INF DIV ADD CD 98570 BCHT 6420 <div></div>
7. ORGANIZATION (Name and location) <div></div>	8. FIRST DEPOSIT THIS ENLISTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	

NOTE: Interest does not accrue after date of discharge.

REPLACES EDITION OF 1 MAR 58.
WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

Form Approved by Comptroller
General, U. S., Nov. 8, 1962

DEPOSITOR'S COPY - 3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/sm

100-55001-1201

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 5 1988	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

Lip

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

1968 January 1968

19 Jan. 1968

b6
b7C

To The Editors
The Hospital Pulse
USAH, Ft. Ord, Calif.

8 Sept 36 Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Dear sirs:

Comments and suggestions are herewith submitted, specifically in reference to the enclosed editorial notes, clipped from the inside front-sheet (page) of the issue of the Pulse in which the Sim-Cal Story was featured.

(1) If, in spite of this remarkable fact, the Editors are nevertheless sure that the paper is supposed to be--then all the Hospital Pulse really needs is some new Editors...who know what they're doing! If uncertainty exists that the publication should be, then publication should be discontinued until someone in authority, as well as the (new) Editors, can be sure. The interim savings will be appreciated by the remaining productive U.S. citizens who are now picking up the tab.

(2) This is a noble purpose. If ever we needed such publications, we need them now! But--if the paper is for the purpose of informing its readers, then "the key word" is NOT "interesting"--its "accurate", and "pertinent".

(3) OK...then, how about dealing with such questions as:

(a) Why have we been calling the SERIES E SAVINGS BONDS "War Bonds"?

(b) Why, since we are at war, has war not been legally declared by Congress?...and then, of course, the government could issue "War Bonds".

(c) Since the prime beneficiary of Savings Bonds is ostensibly the saver himself who holds them, why is the hospital Commanding Officer encouraged by those "upstairs" in government to get all hospital personnel to buy them? And why is he rewarded (if you will) when a certain percentage participation is obtained? Are the personal savings programs of each individual at the hospital the legitimate interest of the C.O.? ...or of anyone in government behind this "drive"? And, since in fact it is not any of their business, why do they have that interest? If they have that interest, which they quite apparently do, is it really a matter of interest in the savings program of the individuals involved? And if it were, why would not the bonds then more commonly be called by their right name--Savings Bonds? What's with this Bond push??

If war were made legal, Constitutionally, by declaration of Congress, then:

(d) Would the draft-card burners, the violence-creating "Peace" marchers, the Viet ag-favoring "intellectuals", the college professors (in the "humanities", etc.) the various scummy partisans of lawlessness, public treason, and racial hatred such as the Dr. Spocks and the Martin Luther Kings...and all the other pro-Communist agitators, be properly prosecuted for TREASON?

(e) Would Bobby Kennedy then be hung (or whatever the punishment be) for TREASON, by advocating that U.S. citizens donate blood to benefit the Vietcong?

(f) Would there then be an end to our exportation of reels upon reels upon reels of films, recording all the public mass demonstrations of treason (above), that are constantly being sent off to North (and South) Vietnam, as well as other of the countries (beside N.V.) behind the iron curtain--for the purpose of keeping the slaves who are producing the material goods to kill Americans fully assured that the U.S. government (and "the people") are not really against the Communists? Would there be an end, then, to all of this vitally important (to the Communists) home-made propaganda?

(g) If war were declared, would our goal in Vietnam then be VICTORY?...rather than "to resist aggression", promising not to damage his more important war-making facilities, etc., repenting that our goal is not to overthrow the brutal Communist criminal slavery of Ho Chi Minh, apologizing to the chief force behind the war

(over)

Protective marking is excluded from
this document (para 19, AR 345-15)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

effort in the Russia, every time she all... we have dropped a bomb on one of her ships. Would we then stop begging the criminal enemy to come to the "Peace" (surrender) table? Would our own government then stop sending food, economic and material aid, "on credit" trade, under "most-favored nation tariff" conditions, and all the other forms of aid and comfort to the enemy, that it is now sending, and encouraging American businessmen to send--making it economically profitable for them to do so? Would our own boys not then be so short of supplies? And would our boys then be allowed to win in Vietnam--recognizing the truth of what General MacArthur said, that in war there is no substitute for victory??

Do you think it would not be a great deal easier to make the Hospital Pulse both accurate and interesting--by dealing with some of these questions...that are rather important to some 20,000-odd families, friends and sweethearts who have lost someone in Vietnam?...And who probably don't seem to realize, quite, the purposes to which the ruthless criminal collaborators in Washington and Moscow are putting this "war" in Vietnam...

Sincerely yours,



b6
b7C

USAH, Ft. Ord (pathology)

Protective marking is excluded from
automatic termination (para 19, AR 345-15)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

100-57001-1202

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL	1965
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

SPECIAL FBI

JUN 26 1967

NACC Use Only		DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE NATIONAL AGENCY CHECK REQUEST		REQUEST DATE 20. June 67	
		1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME		2. SEX Male	
		3. ALIAS(ES) AND ALL FORMER NAME(S) None		4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	
5. MONTH, DAY, YEAR OF BIRTH		6. PLACE OF BIRTH		7. SERVICE NUMBER	
RETURN RESULTS TO: (Include ZIP Code)		USAAC 9700 Page Blvd Check of FBI files based upon data submitted by St. Louis, Missouri, 63132. To check information pertinent to your inquiry, request must be submitted to be considered as a clearance.		8. a. SECURITY PROGRAM	
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MILITARY <input type="checkbox"/> CIVILIAN <input type="checkbox"/> INDUSTRIAL	
				b. LOCAL FILES CHECKED WITH FAVORABLE RESULTS	
				c. INITIATOR OF REQUEST 3024	
9. RELATIVES		10. TRAVEL AND PLACE OF BIRTH		11. PRESENT ADDRESS	
a.		b.		Cucamonga, Calif. U.S.	
c.		d.		Cucamonga, Calif. U.S.	
12. SPOUSE (Full Maiden Name)					
13. RESIDENCES (List all from 18th birthday or during past 15 years, whichever is shorter. If under 18, list present and most recent addresses.)					
a. FROM	b. TO	c. NUMBER AND STREET		d. CITY	e. STATE
Feb 1964	Present	Harbor Gen Hosp.		Torrance	Calif.
July 1963	Feb 1964			Torrance	Calif.
July 1962	July 1963			Orange	Calif.
Mar 1960	July 1962			San Francisco	Calif.
Sept 1959	Mar 1960			San Francisco	Calif.
SEE ATTACHED SHEET					
14. EMPLOYMENT (List all from 18th birthday or during past 15 years, whichever is shorter. If under 18, list present and most recent employment)					
a. FROM	b. TO	c. EMPLOYER		d. PLACE	
July 1963	Present			Torrance, Calif.	
July 1962	July 1963			Orange, Calif.	
June 1960	61 Sept 1960			San Francisco, Calif.	
SEE ATTACHED SHEET					
15. LAST CIVILIAN SCHOOL					
a. FROM	b. TO	c. NAME		d. PLACE	
Sept 1958	June 1962	Univ of Calif School of Med		San Francisco, Calif.	
16. c. Canada & Mexico only.					
d. June 1957 to Sept 1957 Dispatcher, Convair (Div. of General Dynamics) Pomona, California Lowest level clearance.					
17. REQUEST DATA					
a. REQUESTER DESIGNATOR		b. REASON			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARMY		<input type="checkbox"/> DASA			
<input type="checkbox"/> NAVY		<input type="checkbox"/> DCA			
<input type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE		<input type="checkbox"/> DCAA			
<input type="checkbox"/> OSD		<input type="checkbox"/> DIA			
<input type="checkbox"/> JCS		<input type="checkbox"/> DSA			
<input type="checkbox"/> NSA		<input type="checkbox"/> DISCO			
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SECRET CLEARANCE			
18. REMARKS (If additional space is needed, continue on plain paper.)					

DD FORM 1584 DEC 66

REPLACES DA FORM 3027, 1 AUG 65, WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

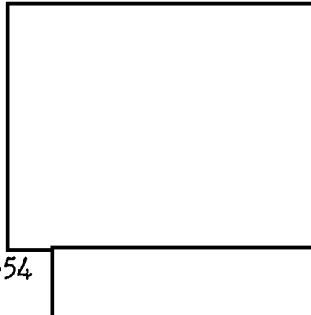
JUN 23 1967

2 5 1

1

13. RESIDENCES (continued)

July 1959 to Sept 1959
 Sept 1958 to July 1959
 July 1954 to July 1958
 Sept 1957 to July 1958
 Sept 1956 to July 1957
 July 1958 to Sept 1958
 Apr 1953 to July 1954
 June 1951 to Apr 1953
 Sept 1950-53 to June 1951-54



Ontario, Calif.
 San Francisco, Calif.
 Ontario, Calif.

Claremont, Calif.
 Whittier, Calif.
 Des Moines, Iowa
 Des Moines, Iowa

Bloomfield Hills, Michigan

14. EMPLOYMENT (continued)

b6
 b7C

June 1959 to Sept 1959 &
 June 1958 to Sept 1958

Train Conductor, W.E.D. Enterprises (Disneyland) Anaheim, Calif.

June 1957 to Sept 1957

Dispatcher, Convair (Div. of General Dynamics) Pomona, Calif.

June 1956,55 to Sept 1956,55

[Redacted] (Tastee-Freez) Pomona, Calif.

Sept 1957,56 to June 1958,57

Pomona College Dining Halls Claremont, Calif.

July 1953,52 to Sept 1953,52

Johnny & Kay's Restaurant Des Moines, Iowa

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-86 BY SP4-BJA/KJM

100-59001-1203

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 5 1986	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

[Handwritten signature]

6 June 1967

TO: Commanding Officer
U.S. Army Administration Center
ATTN: Security Officer Med Delay Group
9700 Page Blvd.
St. Louis, Mo. 63132

FROM:

Torrance, California 90502

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Statement of Loyalty, Re: Security Check Request. To accompany completed
US ARMY REQUEST FOR NATIONAL AGENCY CHECK (AR 381-130).

I am advised by the U.S. Army Reserve Center (1350 San Pablo St., Los Angeles, Cal. f.), per telephone conversation following receipt of above request (5 June 1967), that security check of this nature -- and at this particular time -- is highly unusual if not unique in their experience with the Reserve Medical Officer program. For this reason, the present statement of loyalty is included along with the completed request form (AR 381-130) and the fingerprint card received with it, in the hope of providing a clearer picture of my personal philosophy and position in the matter.

I am, first of all, a Christian -- wherein I fully subscribe to the motto stamped (printed) on all U.S. coins and bills. I believe God blesses a people which establishes a nation upon His laws, and based on trust in Him; I further believe it is evident beyond question that the United States of America is the supreme example of that fact -- a nation which He raised up for the purpose of showing what can be expected when God-fearing men found a Constitutional Republic with freedom under God, in which each man is recognized as the repository of certain rights derived from Him and unalienable by other men. I believe in the U.S. Constitution -- as the greatest man-written legal basis for government ever written; and I will defend America and her Constitutionally limited government -- even when and if another alien 'legal' superstructure is placed over it in an attempt to supercede it. On the other hand, I will under no circumstances whatsoever fight for, support or aid in any way the United Nations Organization and/or the world communist government for which it has clearly demonstrated itself to be the major international agent.

It is in the above connection that I believe it pertinent to note here also that I am an outspoken opponent of U.N., as well as of the semi-secret governmental policy whereby our nation is now well along the way toward disarmament and transfer of military power and sovereignty to that body; I have been vocal on these issues, among others, and have every intention of remaining so. At the same time, I believe in law and order. But when and if the 'law' precludes telling the truth to my fellow Americans in vital areas such as these, in which all of our very lives and freedoms hang in the balance, I will continue to tell the truth nonetheless -- because I am ultimately responsible to God, and not to other men. I believe it should be made public knowledge, for example, that the S.E.A.T.O. organization is the Southeast Asia subsidiary of the U.N. whereby U.N. policies are pursued by strong S.E.A.T.O. influence and control over our military efforts in Vietnam -- which is among the complex of reasons why the forces of freedom are not winning the undeclared war there. I whole-heartedly disagree with U.N. Ambassador Arthur Goldberg when he states that we are not and/or should not properly be engaged in a "holy war" against Communism; we are, or should be, and it should be made legal by an official declaration of war by Congress, if it is to be pursued, and if the 10,000 or so American lives lost there thus far are not to have been lost in vain. I totally disagree with our present Administration's openly stated policy of treason -- whereby massive aid and comfort to the Communist enemy is being tendered to the Communist satellites of Eastern Europe, for whom President Johnson has requested that Congress extend the conditions of "most favored nation" trade relationships. It may also be pertinent in the present connection that I am a member and former Chapter Leader of the John Birch Society, and have contributed to it and to a number of other Christian and patriotic organizations -- notably the Christian Crusade of Dr. Billy James Hargis.

I sincerely hope that this information will facilitate your evaluation of my security status and/or my qualifications as an American for serving in the U.S. Army.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 6/20/68

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (100-new) *RUC*

SUBJECT: *[redacted]* aka *[redacted]*
62-45887-42342/B
+ status up
SM - JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

b6
b7C

A representative of the Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations (DCS Ops), U. S. Army Intelligence Command, Fort Holabird, Baltimore, Maryland, on 6/3/68 advised SA *[redacted]* that captioned individual, born *[redacted]* in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, is presently a Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army. *[redacted]* His home of record is listed as *[redacted]* Torrence, California. During the course of inquiries conducted by Military Intelligence (MI), U. S. Army, information was received indicating that subject was a member and former Chapter Leader of the John Birch Society. Captain *[redacted]* according to information available, was as of April, 1968, assigned to the 95th Evacuation Hospital, Fort Benning, Georgia, for further assignment to a restricted area overseas.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for your information are copies of the following Army documents:

1. Letter dated 6/6/67 from Capt. *[redacted]* MD, to the Army.
2. DD Form 1584 dated 6/20/67.
3. Letter dated 1/19/68 from Capt *[redacted]* to The Editors, The Hospital Pulse, U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Ord, California.

b6
b7C

- (2) - Los Angeles (Enc *3*) (REGIS.MAIL)
1 - Baltimore
JEB:df1
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *5-8-96* BY *SP4-BJA/TM*



5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-59001-1204

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 2 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-0)

DATE: 8/8/68

FROM : SA

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: MRS. BEATRICE CLANCY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 8/6/68, Mrs. BEATRICE CLANCY, 100 West Valencia Avenue, Anaheim, California, telephone number 535-8217, telephonically advised the Los Angeles FBI Office that she wanted agents of this office to come and talk to her. She explained that her son, BELL CLANCY, age 43, single, died on 7/12/68. She suspects "foul play." She then explained that her son lectured on "Sensitivity Training" one evening at the Fullerton Republican Assembly and had coffee after the lecture. On the way home, he complained of not feeling well and that evening suffered a heart attack. Mrs. CLANCY believes somebody may have put something in his coffee; however, the coroner's report had no sign of arsenic in the coffee. She then stated that she was a member of the John Birch Society and only the John Birch Society and the FBI are concerned about conspiracies. She has the names of women who served coffee at this Republican Assembly and feels that they may have been responsible for her son's death even though the doctor she talked to stated her son did have heart disease. Her son worked as a carpenter. She added that her divorced husband is presently residing in Colorado, and she resides with her two other children. Members of the John Birch Society have suggested she not do anything about this at the present time, because it might appear that she is accusing somebody illogically.

Mrs. CLANCY stated she will contact the Fullerton Police Department and talk to a doctor who can analyze the coroner's report. She was advised of the Bureau's jurisdiction and that the Fullerton Police Department would be the agency to investigate any possible murder. There is no record in Los Angeles indices for BEATRICE CLANCY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/TM

100-59006-1205

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

JGK/jr
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

100-54001-
~~100-54001-286~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 7 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

b6
b7C

Federal Bureau
of Investigation
Los Angeles, Calif.

Bellflower,
Calif 90706
29 Sept 68

Dear Sirs:

I am a citizen of the United States and a veteran of WW II (hon. discharge) The last year of service was spent in Italy as a Chauffeur, and body guard for Brig Gen Aaron Bradshaw Jr (now Retired Maj Gen.) My army serial # was [redacted] Soc # [redacted] for your ref.

I have two purposes in writing.

One. I have recently attended a slide film educational series of film and sound, sponsored

b6
b7c

by the John Birch Society, at
the end of which I was invited
to join.

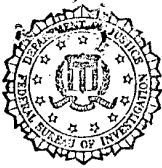
I would like to know if the
Society is clean of any Communist
connections, and are no way
a subtle front organization before
affiliating with them?

Second I wish to thank Mr
Hoover whom I consider the greatest
living American, and the F.B.I.
in general for the excellent service
given our great Country over the
many years both in War and Peace.

It is indeed reassuring to know
such a dedicated group is watching
over the security of our nation in
these troubled times.

Sincerely

~~Re: next sheet.~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1340 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, California 90017
October 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

[Redacted]
Bellflower, California 90706

b6
b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Thank you for your recent letter. Your generous remarks about Mr. Hoover and the work of the FBI are indeed appreciated.

Regarding your request for information concerning the John Birch Society, I am sorry to have to advise you that by order of the Attorney General of the United States, the files of the FBI are confidential and for official use only. I would like to point out also that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding agency and it is not within the limits of its prescribed functions to draw conclusions or make evaluations as to the character or integrity of any organization or individual.

I know you will understand the reason for these rules and will not infer that we do, or that we do not, have the information you request.

Very truly yours,

W.G.
WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee 100-59001
① - Los Angeles (62-0)
PFT/mmc
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/TM

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-59001-12061A



United Nations Film Night

for
MCDONNELL-DOUGLAS EMPLOYEES

Wednesday, October 16

**8
pm**

Marina High School Cafeteria

Springdale at Edinger

HUNTINGTON BEACH

**no
admission
charge!**

BRING YOUR FRIENDS

SEE BRAND NEW FILM (First showing in Orange County)

The GRAND DESIGN

A PENETRATING LOOK AT THE UNITED STATES AND OUR STAKE IN THE UNITED NATIONS

P L U S SPECIAL U.N. FILMSTRIP

QUICKY QUIZ



WHAT'S YOUR U.N. FACT SCORE?

(answers on back →)

1. a. The first U.N. Secretary-General was _____
b. His country of origin was _____
2. One country has three votes in the General Assembly. Which one?
3. When the United States Senate approved the U.N. Charter Treaty only 2 Senators voted against it - it later was revealed that they were the only Senators who had _____ the Charter.
4. The U.N. Undersecretary for Political and Security Council Affairs by agreement is always from _____
5. In the "amazing coincidence" category, Dean Acheson was the only 1 of 17 key U.S. planners of the United Nations who did not achieve later fame as _____
6. List the actions taken by the United Nations when.....
 - a. Tibet was seized by Red China
 - b. Fourteen million murders in Red China are exposed
 - c. Hungarian Freedom-fighters are crushed by Russian tanks
 - d. The Berlin Wall was built
 - e. Katanga declares independence
 - f. Portugese Goa is seized by India
 - g. Vietnam War erupts
 - h. Czechoslovakia is invaded

Sponsored by the T. R. A. I. N. COMMITTEES of WEST ORANGE COUNTY

P. O. BOX 443, MIDWAY CITY, CALIFORNIA

Quickly Quiz FACTS

THE T.R.A.I.N. (To Restore American Independence NOW) Committees of West Orange County encourage all of the fine Americans at this McDonnell-Douglas facility to request their employer to:

- 1) make "U.N. Weekend" United States Weekend
- 2) to vigorously oppose attempts to fly the U.N. flag over your installation.



a. **Alger Hiss!** TIME MAGAZINE OF APRIL 16, 1945 SAID "...AS SECRETARY-GENERAL, MANAGING THE AGENDA, HE WILL HAVE A LOT TO SAY BEHIND THE SCENES ABOUT WHO GETS THE BREAKS."

b. HIS COUNTRY OF ORIGIN WAS THE *United States*. HIS LOYALTIES WERE TO SOVIET RUSSIA. HE WAS SENT TO PRISON FOR PERJURY INVOLVING STATEMENTS RELATING TO HIS COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.

2 **Russia** HAS 3 VOTES (FOR RUSSIA, BYELORUSSIA AND UKRAINE). ALL OTHER COUNTRIES INCLUDING THE U.S. HAVE ONE VOTE. THIS AGREEMENT WAS REACHED BETWEEN ROOSEVELT AND STALIN AT YALTA. F.D.R.'S STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISOR AT THIS MEETING? - **ALGER HISS!!**

3 ONLY SENATOR SHIPSTEAD AND SENATOR LANGER HAD **READ** THE CHARTER ! PRO-COMMUNIST WORLD PRESSURES STEAMROLLED THE APPROVAL THROUGH THE SENATE WITH LITTLE DEBATE. LATER SENATOR McCARRAN SAID "UNTIL MY DYING DAY I WILL REGRET SIGNING THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER." SENATOR TAFT ECHOED "THE UNITED NATIONS HAS BECOME A TRAP. LET'S GO IT ALONE."

4 **Communist Nation!** THROUGH A SECRET AGREEMENT BETWEEN HISS AND MOLOTOV, THIS OFFICE WHICH CONTROLS MILITARY FUNCTIONS, DISARMAMENT AND ATOMIC ENERGY CONTROL WILL ALWAYS BE IN THE HANDS OF AN AVOWED ENEMY OF THE UNITED STATES !!

5 "FAME" AS an identified **Communist agent**
THESE SIXTEEN WERE ALGER HISS, HARRY DEXTER WHITE, VIRGINIUS FRANK COE, NOEL FIELD, LAURENCE DUGGAN, HENRY JULIAN WADLEIGH, JOHN CARTER VINCENT, DAVID WEINTRAUB, NATHAN GREGORY SILVERMASTER, HAROLD GLASSER, VICTOR PERLO, IRVING KAPLAN, SOLOMON ADLER, ABRAHAM GEORGE SILVERMAN, WILLIAM L. ULLMAN, AND WILLIAM H. TAYLOR..... AN AMAZING COINCIDENCE !!

6 a,b,c,d,f,g, and h **Nothing ..**

e. **Savage ATTACK!** KATANGA, STRONGLY ANTI-COMMUNIST TRIED TO BREAK AWAY FROM THE CHAOS OF THE CENTRAL CONGO AND THE UNITED NATIONS RESPONDED BY A SAVAGE ATTACK, BOMBING AND STRAFING HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS, AMBULANCESAND AT LAST BROUGHT "PEACE" TO KATANGA.



UPI Photo
His car machine-gunned by UN troops, Albert Verbrugghe sits stunned behind the wheel of the car.



**SYMBOL
of???**

UPI Photo
Verbrugghe hysterically embraces the dead body of his wife as a UN soldier examines the car.



Date prepared

10/16/68

Date received

10/16/68

Number

Received by

DOUGLAS MISSILE AND SPACE

SYSTEMS DIVISION, HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Date of Report

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Information concerning meeting sponsored by
~~TRAIN (To Restore American Independence Now)~~
10/16/68

File where original is located if not attached

b6
b7C

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Former agent [redacted] has advised that this organization is
a part of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY educational program.

Index

~~T.R.A.I.N.~~

~~To Restore American Independence Now~~

~~P.O.Box 443, Midway City, California~~

File JBS file(100-59001)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

Block Stamp

100-59001 - 1207

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

Note: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Subject's name and aliases TO RESTORE AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE NOW (TRAIN)			Address of subject			Character of case			
Complainant [redacted]			Complainant's address and telephone number Douglas, Huntington Beach			Complaint received [] Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 10/11/68 Time #: 30pm			
Subject's Description	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace			
	Age		Weight	Eyes	Complexion				
	Scars, marks or other data								

Facts of complaint:

Ex-agent [redacted] advised that this date organization named TRAIN (TO RESTORE AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE NOW) had been passing out leaflets outside Douglas, Huntington Beach advertising a film night on 10/16/68 called "Grand Design" [redacted] stated that his company had given 10/21/68 (United Nations Day) as a holiday to its employees, and evidently this film program is an answer by the John Birch Society.

[redacted] stated that the literature contains the address of [redacted] Midway City, California, and that he has determined through a printer that it was printed ## on request by a man named [redacted] and that the request was for the John Birch Society.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-92 BY SP4-BST/m

Action Recommended Place in JBS file

[redacted]
(Agent)

100-59001-12071A
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

TAPED PHONE MESSAGE**Court Upholds Anonymity of
'Let Freedom Ring' Backers****BY GENE BLAKE**

Times Staff Writer

Freedom of speech protects the right of anonymity for sponsors of the "superpatriotic" recorded telephone message known as "Let Freedom Ring," the California Supreme Court has ruled.

In a unanimous opinion, the court annulled a regulation of the State Public Utilities Commission which required that such messages identify the person or organization responsible.

The opinion, written for the court by Justice Raymond E. Peters, is an eloquent exposition of the real meaning and import of First Amendment freedom. It is noteworthy also in two other respects.

The decision was urged by the American Civil Liberties Union, target of frequent criticism by those sharing the views of "Let Freedom Ring" messages. And there was no dissent among the seven members of a court which itself has been vilified by the same critics.

Birch Member Creator

"Let Freedom Ring" is the brainchild of Dr. William Douglass, a Sarasota, Fla., physician and John Birch Society member.

Although Birch Society leader Robert Welch has disclaimed any connection with the project, it voices many of the Birch views. Welch has recommended it to members as a "worthwhile interest."

Dr. Douglass writes two-minute scripts on what he calls the "anti-Communist, anti-Socialist, pro-American" theme. Among his targets have been U.S. Presidents, the United Nations, the National Council of Churches, the PTA and the civil rights movement.

He sells the scripts on a franchised basis to subscribers throughout the country. They record them for automatic machines which play them back when a certain local telephone number is called.

Complaints about the messages brought demands to Congress and the Federal Communications Commission that something be done about them.

Abuse, Libel Charged

"The tenor of the complaints was that the messages were often abusive or libelous attacks on individuals and institutions, and that anonymity encourages such irresponsible action," the Supreme Court noted.

In response to an FCC request, American Telephone & Telegraph Co. advised subsidiaries to make available upon inquiry the names and addresses of those sponsoring the messages.

Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. has followed this policy since October, 1965. But in December, 1965, AT&T initiated the PUC regulation

requiring that the identification be contained in the message.

One of the California subscribers was Fred E. Huntley. He and the ACLU of Northern California, which characterized "Let Freedom Ring" as "superpatriotic and conservative," joined in asking the Supreme Court to annul the regulation.

In doing so, the Supreme Court noted that freedom of speech encompasses more than simply the right to be protected from censorship of content.

Minority View Protection

"There can be no doubt that disclosure requirements may deter free speech," the court said. "It must be remembered that the right to freedom of speech is primarily intended to protect minority views

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

II-6 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY 58-96

Date: 8/23/68

Edition: Home

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: LA

☐ Being Investigated

100-59001-1208

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
AUG 23 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

"The majority may freely assert its beliefs and is secured freedom of speech by the very fact of its mathematical majority. It is the minority, whether of the left or right, which must overcome accepted views.

"To succeed, the minority must persuade others until, as is the nature of a democratic society, it hopefully attains the status of the majority."

The minority frequently will be subjected to criticism and debate, a necessary adjunct to the ascertainment of truth, and may also be subjected to harassment, threats and violence, the court observed.

"In this context," it went on, "anonymity may be an indispensable prerequisite to speech. When the content of speech may lead to harassment or reprisal, fear or apprehension may deter expression in the first instance.

Unpopular Ideas in History

"History is replete with unpopular ideas which now form the foundation of modern society's mores and laws, but which could only be asserted anonymously when first expressed."

Neither freedom of speech nor anonymity is an absolute right, the court added, but only a "compelling state interest" would justify their impairment.

"Too often the test of 'responsibility' is the degree of popular acceptance of the idea," the court concluded. "Popularity is not a criterion for determining the boundaries of speech. Even erroneous statements are entitled to constitutional protection."

Concurring with Justice Peters were Chief Justice Roger J. Traynor, Justices Marshall F. McComb, Mathew O. Tobriner, Stanley Mosk, Louis H. Burke and retired Justice B. Rev. Schauer, assigned temporarily to the court.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-59001)

DATE: 1/28/69

FROM : SA GORDON B. PLAYMAN

SUBJECT: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
IS - X

When contacted on 1/27/69 on another matter, [redacted]
[redacted] Santa Barbara, telephone [redacted]
[redacted] advised that he is a current member of the John Birch
Society at Santa Barbara.

b6
b7C

GBP/gbp
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

100-59001-1209

SEARCHED <u>27</u>	INDEXED <u>SCM</u>
SERIALIZED <u>27</u>	FILED <u>SM</u>
JAN 29 1969	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-1618)

DATE: 2/18/69

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)
RM

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	BPP Central Comm. Instruc- tions,	1/27/69	Writer	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b2
b7D

INDEX: BLACK LIBERATION MOVEMENT

CC: [REDACTED]

62-5101 (MINUTE MEN)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

RHR/lav
(5)

Read by _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

100-59001-1210

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

15 1969

FBI - LOS ANGELES

Central Command

1. Make sure officers - of the day that officers of the office keep the people in line. Must not go pass the desk unless orders are given. Officers of today - light up or be dealt with.
2. Everyone should know their individual job and be ready to take over other jobs if necessary - (or be dealt with)

2 Capt S. of L.B.

Why difficult to organize - Main conflict
Memb. must (basically) John Birch.
Prop protect these conflictless. Prop
gets House riders to point-out
parties on parties and other places.

- To many colleges + trash colleges
Birch getting into these and
not trying "to understand our struggle"
- Spirit of the People is hidden behind
Lds must be abolished + their spirit
should glow around our objective, motto
+ Cardinal rule.
- Selection form a squad of people to
1. Circulate throughout the community
get the people to relate to the
B.P.O.
2. Now needs organize leadership

Box - must lead to material relate →

Dec.

To Sub-sect leaders & Sec leaders:

Before going into the Community, each leader should be thoroughly trained.

Each Sec. leader = 10 Sub-section leaders

10-Sub Sec must give a Report. Meeting

to decide which Sub-section leader

will sit on Central Committee

Must relate as Panthers or be known as.

Our work is for all Black people regardless of age.

Inter-P-Sch. = Sec. leaders together with

have p.e. Classes ← then take

it to sub-sections. Oby to form

I-party lines. All our literature

and propaganda must be related

as Black regardless of origin.

Our programs must be broken from leader-sub-sect to the masses.

Inter-P-School starts Sat. (No exceptions)

at 2 pm. (For only Sec. leaders)

Sub-sect - Must have reports (see reports)

turned into leader-Central (Inter-Central Committee)

Must know what you are doing in order to do it! P.E. Classes are important must be attended.

1-20 supposed to be Panthers (always talking about guns + drive the do - business is usually the pig.

We should politically educate the mass whereas the mass don't think

Sec leaders - develop 10 sub-sect + 0.5 each
within 48 hrs.

* All Sec leaders - go into newly
appointed leaders, go with them,
talk with him and develop him.
When recruiting a hard-to-convince
person don't reject him, but work
on him.

* 10-10-10 - to be discussed from Sec leaders
to all sub-section leaders

Inter-P school - delegating responsibilities - to yourself,
your sub leader + Masses

Posible to talk - On Revolutionary tactics.

* * * Sec leader - 4 Brothers from each office to
be form a security square. Relate
to each office + to the keeper of
the low 10 Bq, back together
other-jokers ready for action.

* Must let the masses know we are not
bull-shitting.

Sec leaders - No running battles or scraps
with black people see thing as
to make sure we are not discredited
the mass.

→ When you see something going down
wrong, Disroy it completely, thoroughly
without a doubt.

→ Actives on mass rank must be
co-ordinated thru the central office,
leave message to whereabouts. No exceptions
Members + he command Included. (5)

10/1/79
EACH SUB-SECTION LEADERS IS TO
START A DOOR TO DOOR CAMPAIGN
IN HIS SUB-SECTION TODAY AND EVERY
DAY. IF HE CAN NOT FIND THE MEMBERS
IN HIS SUB-SECTION, HE IS TO GO DOOR TO
DOOR BY HIMSELF.

WHILE GOING DOOR TO DOOR YOU ARE
TO COLLECT THE INFORMATION FROM THE
COMMUNITY POLL AND ASK QUESTIONS (SUCH
AS IF THE PERSON YOU ARE TALKING TO
WILL SUPPORT THE PARTY ^{and support the black liberation movement} MONEY,
A PLACE TO STAY, FOOD, OFFICE SUPPLIES, IF
THEY WANT TO JOIN THE PARTY)

SUB-SECTION LEADERS ARE TO GET AT LEAST
ONE BLACK HOUSE IN HIS SUB-SECTION FAST
AS HE CAN,

SUB-SECTION LEADERS ARE TO SET UP
POLITICAL EDUCATION 1 + 2 classes ^{physical 2} for HIS
SQUAD. (LET SECTION LEADERS KNOW WHERE + WHEN
SO AS HE WILL BE ABLE TO CHECK ON THEM)

EACH SUB-SECTION LEADER WILL TRY TO GET TRANS-
PORTATION FOR THE SECTION (CAR, BUSSES, BICYCLES, MOTOR
BIKE)

SUB-SECTION LEADERS IS TO RECRUIT NEW MEMBERS
ALL THE TIME

SUB-SECTION LEADERS ARE TO PUT ALL MEMBERS
OF THEIR SUB-SECTION INTO A SQUAD

10
SUB-SECTION LEADERS WILL MEET AT LEAST

LET
LINE
SUB-SECTION LEADERS ARE RESPONSIBLE TO
MAKE SURE ^{THAT} ALL THE DUTIES OF THE RANK & FILE IN THE
OF RESPONSIBILITIES BY RANK & FILE OF THE
BLACK PANTHERS PARTY MEMBERS ARE CARRIED OUT,

OFFICE

MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763)

DATE: 4/24/69

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7CSUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg., CP Dist- rict, 3/25/69.	4/3/69	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached.

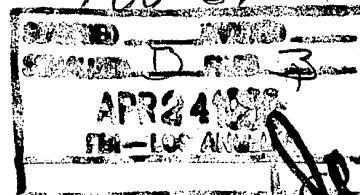
CC: [REDACTED]

100-3108 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-48478 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-31730 (HUNGARIAN HALL)
 100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)
 100-32407 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-5264 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-56525 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-37686 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-37687 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-35560 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-24352 (FACTIONALISM)
 100-8086 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)
 100-30439 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-23755 (PAMPHLETS AND PUBLICATIONS)
 100-16826 (SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE
COUNTY CP CLUB)
 100-20319 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-30398 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-23196 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-23198 [REDACTED] (SI)
 100-23423 (POLITICAL ACTIVITIES)

157-901 (WHITE CITIZENS COUNCILS)
 157-712 (KU KLUX KLAN)
 100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
 62-5101 (MINUTEMEN)
 100-70019 (AMERICAN INDEPENDENT
PARTY)
 100-23488 (FUNDS)

b6
b7CJRC/mmd
(29)

Read by _____



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/bm

LA 100-1763

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed and advised that she never saw individual [redacted] (phonetic) before. She could add nothing further.

A copy of this memo is being placed in the file of [redacted] as he is referred to as [redacted] and may possibly be identical with [redacted]

b6
b7C

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[redacted]

March 31, 1969.

District Meeting at Hungarian Hall,
Tuesday, March the 25th. at 8P.M.
Dorothy Healey gave a report on the 1968 Elections
Twenty people attended

[] brought [] over to [] house,
they were picked up there by []

[] told the writer that she felt [] left the
Communist Party because of [] she also said that she had
read the letter which [] had written to [] In the
letter [] was supposed to have said that it because of []
[] she left the party. The writer said she had a call from []
[] at which time [] asked that literature be sent to her
in Desert Hot Springs.

b6
b7C

1. []
2. []
3. []
4. []
5. []
6. Dorothy Healey

7. []
8. []
9. []
10. []
11. []
12. [] not sure of spelling)
13. []

Dorothy Healey - (not word for word) The 1968 Elections brought out
the pollarization of the Ultra-right in the form of nearly 10 million
votes for Wallace. - the ultra-right got a new lease on life. Such
organizations as the White Citizens Councils, Ku KluxKlan , John Birch
Society and the Minute Men. The American Independent Party will parti-
cipate in all upcoming elections. Morse was defeated in Oregon, and
the darling of the ultra-right went back to the Senate -Barry Goldwater.
The Unions were against Wallace not because of his bigotrybut because
of lower wages, and sales tax. Wallace ran an a law and order , and
white racism platform.

When we run a Communist Candidate we don't expect to win, it gives us
the opportunity to speak to large audiences and lets the people know
whatt the communists have to say. It is a step towards saying that the
Communist Party is a legitimate working class orgainization.

.....
As the writer was leaving she was asked by [] to give
[] a message . [] had gone to the car. The message b6
was that [] give \$200.00 to the CP with-in two weeks. b7C
[] reply to this was that her mothers estate was not
yet settled.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-1763)

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS - C

DATE: 4/23/69

b6
b7C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	SCDCP Panel Diss., 3/26/69.	4/4/69	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

b2
b7D

1 - CHICAGO (RM)
100- (CPUSA)

CC: [REDACTED]

100-31730 (HUNGARIAN HALL)	100-26046 (NATIONAL GROUP COMMISSION)
100-26044 (ORGANIZATION)	100-23196 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-59693 (24th C.D. SECTION)	100-26412 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-48478 [REDACTED] (SI)	100-58137 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-23755 (PAMPHLETS AND PUBLICATIONS)	100-31698 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-55502 (BEVERLY-FAIRFAX SECTION)	
100-34758 [REDACTED] (SI)	100-49492 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-3108 [REDACTED] (SI)	100-31728 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-20268 ("MORNING FREIHEIT")	100-56588 [REDACTED] (SI) b6
100-24352 (FACTIONALISM)	100-46044 [REDACTED] (SI) b7C
100-7957 [REDACTED] (SI)	100-33876 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-30398 [REDACTED] (SI)	100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN) (SI)
100-37079 [REDACTED]	100-8865 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-23891 (AL LANNON) (SI)	100-27683 [REDACTED] (RI-B)
100-4663 (BEN DOBBS) (SI)	100-30439 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-67900 [REDACTED]	100-24961 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-23488 (FUNDS)	100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-23198 [REDACTED] (SI)	100-66078 (CIRM)
	100-73050 (BLACK LIBERATION)
	100-24349 (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)
	100-26048 (COMINFIL OF UNITED STATES ORGAN.)

FLB/lav
(41)

Read by *FLB*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

100-59001-1212

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>B</i>	FILED <i>B</i>
APR 23 1969	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	

TR

LA 100-1763

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

Los Angeles
California
27 March, 1969

On Wednesday, 26 March, 1969, at 8.00. p.m. a meeting was held at the Hungarian Hall, 1254 South St David's Pl. Los Angeles.

Meeting. - - Panel Discussion. The Jewish Question.

Purpose. - - For members of the CP clubs members to present (any) resolutions on the Question to be presented at the District (CP) Convention. And discussion on the subject.

The writer arrived at the Hall at 8.00. p.m.

This Wednesday (26 March) would normally have been the second John Brown club meeting of month (meetings twice a month), but because of interest of many of members of John Brown club it was decided that this panel take place of the club meeting.

The panel meetings usually held in one of the smaller meeting rooms upstairs, but because of the high interest in the Jewish question this panel held in one of two larger meeting rooms on ground floor.

As people arrived there were some exchanges of greetings here and there. The arrivals sat at the tables. Some placed note books in front of them. Some conversed as they waited for commencement of meeting.

[redacted] placed three stacks of printed papers on a small table at the rear of hall and announced that we could each take a copy, one of each of the three sheets. Not for distribution (Only one copy per person).

August said these copies were of questions of Jewish position he was going to speak about. (Copy enclosed.).

At about 8.15 p.m. the meeting called to order by the [redacted]

After few opening remarks on purpose of meeting [redacted] asked the audience how much time should each one wishing to speak have.

Someone. - Ten minutes.

Some objections to this (as usual when audience asked to decide).

Someone. - Only six speak for ten minutes and an hour gone.
Make it five minutes.

Some remarks to effect that a resolution could not be presented in five minutes.

Call to chairman to get on with it and stop wasting time.

A show of hands decided in favor of five minutes per speaker.

b6
b7C

[redacted] first speaker, said his questions on Jewish Question, had been written by him and were his own summary and opinion on the contents. Not of his club. (not speaking for his club).

[redacted] is in the Fairfax Beverly club.

[redacted] asked if he could read his prepared Questions (copy enclosed).

For some minutes objections raised. Take too long.

[redacted] said it would only take him about twelve minutes to read them.

The objections ended. It was decided that a resolution could not be read in the agreed on time for each speaker.

[redacted] read his prepared article.

[redacted] sat at end of one of tables, near the stage,

[redacted] had a tape recorder. ([redacted] very often takes recording of meetings).

As [redacted] was reading some gesture of impatience by one man.

[redacted] said he had proposal to read.

Los Angeles
California
27 March, 1969

[] prepared article dealt mainly with a condemnation of the Freiheit. Some of its articles on aspects of anti-Semitism, and (or) lack of articles where they should have been written. That, in effect, the Freiheit, has not dealt with the matter in a correct manner (from socialist or workers point of view). b6 b7C

Other speakers, mostly of criticism(s) of the Jewish community attitudes on phases of Jewish life. Anti-Semitism, by Negroes, not stressed, but to combat any anti-Semitism from where-ever, we must form friends. Views on the anti-Semitism by some in Poland.

One man spoke briefly, saying he admired [] (present), who, at risk of losing his job on Freiheit [] had voiced contrary views to those (non-socialist) of his paper.

Among the speakers were [] (Not sure of spelling of latter name).

Ben Dobbs spoke. He emphatically criticised the role of the Party in its (recent) attitude on the Jewish question. That we must have a base to work from. Ben severely criticised [] for his denouncement of the Freiheit. That we should judge the issues (and not condemn the whole on on only one or more issues).

[] came to stage and spoke. Mainly a rebuttal of [] anti-Freiheit article.

[] said if he had not been present at this meeting and later told of the article he would not have believed it. This (article) was not the way of a Marxist - Leninist but that of an enemy. He ([]) was ready to lose his job if need. (to voice his opinion when it is contrary to that of his publication (Freiheit)).

A few other speakers.

Then [] again spoke. ([] seemed to be trying to save face). [] said he realized he had not done the correct thing in presenting the article. He was sorry. The article had been prepared, not as a resolution, but just as thoughts (or ideas).

[] announced. -

I have good news for you (audience).

There will be a convention in Chicago in two weeks of 300 radical Jewish youth.

Some exclamations of pleasant surprise from audience.

Someone (from CP) should be at the conference. (conference not convention)

Someone. - How about []

Some voices of approval of [] going.

[] said for the conference to be possible \$50.00. would be needed.

A collection held.

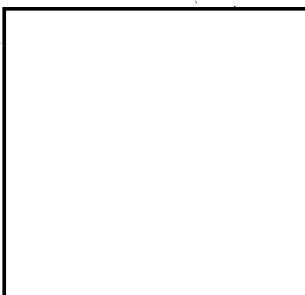
The meeting terminated at about 10.30. p.m.

(3)

Los Angeles
California
27 March, 1969

There were about 40 to 44 persons present at the meeting.

Among those present were -



Ben Dobbs



b6
b7c

Rose Chernin (late arrival)



I. NEW EMPHASIS ON JEWISH QUESTION AND JEWISH WORK

Because of war and continuing crisis in the Middle East
 Because of our recognition of changes in Jewish Community
 Because of the development of a new base for Anti-Semitism
 in the Wallace and Birch Society forces
 Because of growth of white racism in the Jewish community and
 of incidents of Black Anti-Semitism

2. CHANGES IN THE JEWISH COMMUNITY

Relatively high levels of average income; changes in occupation from industrial to professional and white-collar; high levels of education giving advantaged status; virtual disappearance of day to day acts of Jewish repression, give a material base to the trend of the Jewish community away from its radicalism of 30 years ago. This is evidenced most clearly by the leadership of the mass organizations. Almost all wealthy, industrial bourgeois. No wonder these mass organizations no longer speak out for peace in Viet-Nam, or in support of Black struggles, or against re-Nazi-fication in West Germany. No wonder the rise in bourgeois Nationalism, infecting even our ranks. And this is true even though the Jewish population remains among the most liberal in white America.

This vacuum must be entered by progressive Jewish forces.
 We must fight the bosses among us. Progressive and humanistic traditions and history demand a renewed struggle toward a progressive Jewish community.

3. RACISM AND WHITE CHAUVINISM

The Jewish people have a special concern and self-interest in the fight of the Black Americans for their freedom. In this period there have been an alienation by large sections of the Jewish people from the freedom struggles. We must fight for the understanding that White Racism is the problem and that Black Anti-Semitism is only a reflection of that. That Black Anti-Semitic acts have been exaggerated out of all reality. No Blacks have robbed Jews in the thousands or threatened them bodily day in and day out as the Blacks themselves suffer constantly. The understanding that Anti-Semitism, as all racism, is a divisive tool of the power structure, of monopoly capital. The real danger of Anti-Semitism comes from the forces of the right, Wallace, Birch Society, and not from any minority groups.

The mobilizing of the Jewish community, as all the white communities, to fight for Black liberation as the only road to democracy in America.

4. RELATIONSHIP OF JEWS OF EASTERN EUROPE

There is no question of the interest and concern of Jews all over the world with other Jews in the world. The meaning and character of this changes with time and events. It is especially strong this at this time, because of the Hitler holocaust and the death of one third of our people. But this strong concern cannot be distorted into thinking that we are the only important people. Or that all world issues are to be judged by which of the participants supports Jewish needs the most. Our judgement of the Socialist countries must be based on what they do for their working class as a whole. Because we know that the future of Jewish life is inextricably tied in with the future of the life of the masses. But, just as mobilization is a tool of the workers, so truth is a tool of the workers. And a false glossing over of the facts and struggles for democracy in the Socialist countries only provides weapons for reactionaries and distrust for progressives. Anti-Semitic incidents must be noticed and fought, while at the same time denying and fighting the Anti-Socialism and Anti-Sovietism that they may lead to.

5 RELATIONSHIP TO ISREAL

Peace in the Middle-East is absolutely necessary to the survival of Isreal. And it will be achieved only through common efforts of the Middle-Eastern Nations. But it will not be possible as long as Arab countries deny Isreal's right to exist, as long as Isreal denies the rights of several million Arab refugees, or as long as Isreal insists that the formula for peace requires the Arab nations to act as conquered nations. All events must be seen in the context of the anti-Colonial independence movements among and within the Middle-East nations. Not only on the basis of Jewish survival. And also, Isreal's role as staunch ally and outpost of American Imperialism. We must fight, among American Jews, for the acceptance of U.N. proposals, along with the Soviet Union's proposals for implementing them. While peace must come in commitment by the nations involved., it also needs the pressure of force of U.N. action and Big Power pressures to advance toward peace.

6: RELATIONSHIP OF ISREAL TO AMERICA

In America, the ability of demagogic reactionaries to parade as champions of Isreal and the Jews of Socialist countries proves the danger of Bourgeois Nationalism. An Isreali solidarity meeting in Los Angeles last year had as chief spokesman Reagan and Yorty. We must fight against a nationalism so distorted that it is a wedge to drive the Jewish community into a racist camp. The same has always been true in relationship to the Jewish people's lives in Socialist countries. We must fight that distorted concern with Jewish culture that can make us victims of Anti-Sovietism.

7 PEACE

The historic struggle of the Jewish people for peace creates a receptivity for participation in the peace struggles of today, in Viet-Nam, the Middle East, all over the world. And we must continue to speak to the Jewish masses toward the achieving of lasting peace. It must be recognized that using aid to Isreal as a threat, the ruling circles of America, through the State Department, have quited much of the peace expressions of the Jewish community. This must be exposed and fought.

8 RENAZIFICATION OF WEST GERMANY

In the same way, the rise and strengthening of Nazi trends in West Germany are being glossed over because that country is a chief supplier and supporter of Isreal. That is intolerable. The greatest effort must be made to expose that alliance of silence, and to mobilize the Jewish reaction to the new Nazis.

9 PROGRESSIVE STRUGGLES AND THE JEWISH COMMUNITY

We must recognize that the Jewish community, although among the most liberal, is part of the advantaged of the white stratas, is guilty of and a supporter of white racism. And the struggle against white racism cannot be taken for granted, but must be mobilized against and fought at all levels and in all organizations.

We must recognize that the changes in the community have brought about a seperation between the Jewish community in general and its Yiddish speaking, older minority. An unavoidable fact, this means that the great bulk of progressive organizations, including most Party forces in the Jewish community, being based in the Yiddish speaking, have become seperated from the English speaking Jewish community. We must re-orient our committees and activities toward the English speaking majority, and strive to build a new base for progressive organization and activity.

We must recognize another fact. That large numbers of very active Jews, active in all phases of progressive struggles, do not relate back to the Jewish community itself. Leaving that community to the bourgeois nationalists, the reactionaries, etc. The Jewish community cannot no longer afford this. all progressive Jews, in whatever field of community or action, must be encouraged.

10 PARTY BUILDING AND ORGANIZATION AND GOALS

The Party in the past has not devoted enough forces to work among the English speaking Jewish community. Recent events prove that to be an error. We have left the field to the right wing and the bourgeois nationalists. To the great detriment of a strong base of progressive activity. This error must be corrected.

Left and progressive forces, with mass roots in the Yiddish speaking community, have through inertia and conservatism not made sufficient effort to build a new base among the younger English speaking community.

Now, because of changes in the Jewish population enumerated earlier, because of incidents on anti-semitism and anti-Jewish culture in the Socialist countries, because of exploitation of international concern and interest of Jewish people, it is doubly difficult. But our growth in this period demands we set our goals in that direction.

We must have leadership bodies oriented toward the entire community, especially its working class.

We must have publications based in and oriented toward the English speaking, American born community.

We must have program and goals reflecting the needs and aspirations and problems of the entire American Jewish community.

Anti-Semitism must be fought by the entire Party, so that Jewish comrades do not feel compelled to make that the center of their activity.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-59001)

DATE: 5/29/69

FROM : SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

SUBJECT: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
RM

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
PSI	Add. info. re [redacted] [redacted] to supple. that previously furn., 4/24/69.	5/12/69	Writer	[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"Re [redacted] (continuing chapter).

"On April 24, 1969, I learned that the above paid \$124.00 to John Birch Society office in San Marino, which makes him a member. He had claimed membership when asking present members for their support during the school board campaign. Since he is now a member of the Whither Elementary School Board, he called a present member of the J.B.S. to solicit her help on 'What is this sex thing all about?'. He was referring to the controversy re the expanded sex-info. family-life programs, of course. This person questioned how he could be a member of the J.B.S. as he claimed & not have recd. any of their reading material on the question.

"It was after she questioned him on this that he went to the J.B.S. office and paid the annual dues. In San Marino, my informant was told, the society had a record of his communicating @ the 'home chapter' years ago, but he had never

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CC: [redacted]

157-2487 [redacted]

GGB/lav
(3)

Read by [signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/sm

100-59001-1213
SEARCHED.....INDEX.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....

MAY 29 1969

LA 100-59001

paid dues. He had asked to be on the TACT speaking panel, but had never produced any evidence of his qualifications. 'They think his is sick', said my friend, but now he is technically a member of the J.B.S.!!!"

ACTION:

Informant did not intend this to be a report, but merely some additional information regarding [] which she felt might be of possible interest; therefore she did not sign or other wise authenticate it.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b6
b7C

INDEX:

[]

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

RIO HONDO COLLEGE BOARD

° ° ANTHONY A. ROBERTS ° °



Anthony A. Roberts ☒

AT THE BOTTOM
OF THE BALLOT
AT THE TOP ...
FOR
LAW ENFORCEMENT
ON ALL CAMPUSES

A DYNAMIC
UP-TO-DATE
EDUCATIONAL
PROGRAM ...
SOUND ECONOMIC
BUSINESS METHODS
AND ...
STANDING FIRM
AGAINST ...
HOOLIGANISM ...
ARSONISTS ...
AND ANARCHY

☒ VOTE ON APRIL 15th

I AM RECEPTIVE TO HONEST, SINCERE STUDENT AND
FACULTY INQUIRY INTO EDUCATIONAL PROCESS ... TO
KEEP A VITAL PART OF OUR WAY OF LIFE.

Anthony A. Roberts

PAID FOR BY THE CANDIDATE, A. A. ROBERTS
C/o Wm. Penn Hotel, Whittier

A picture of the
man who lost in the
Republ. Assembly Campaign
& also in this one. He
has been called the
closest friend of [redacted]

[redacted] He is alleged
to be part owner of Wm.
Penn Hotel & properties,
& also subject of rumors
mentioned in past
(?) "conversations".
[redacted] is quoted
as saying [redacted]

b6
b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yorty Victory Big Communist Defeat, Birch Chief Says

BY GENE BLAKE

Times Staff Writer

Mayor Sam Yorty's victory over Tom Bradley was the most important defeat the Communists have suffered in this country in nearly 50 years, according to Robert Welch, head of the John Birch Society.

Writing in his July bulletin to society members, Welch said Birchers deserve much of the credit for Yorty's victory, which he described as "the most encouraging thing that has happened in years."

"For this was something that the Communists did not want to happen," Welch said. "They and their dupes and allies went all out to prevent it. And the result was entirely contrary to their plans and expectations."

Dirty Tactics Alleged

He said the Communists and their allies throughout the United States "were willing to use every dirty tactic and ruthless maneuver in the book on behalf of their man, Tom Bradley."

Welch said The Times "led the pack" in the mass communications field in going all out for Bradley's election and "thus disclosed where it really stood more clearly than it had ever done before."

"If Bradley had won you would have seen headlines in every city in the United States, screaming about its significance," he said.

"For only, would the newly

elected mayor of one of America's largest cities have been a militant Negro racist, but a man whose Communist affiliations and sympathies were well known."

(Bradley was a Los Angeles policeman for 21 years and has served six years on the City Council.

During the campaign, Yorty made an issue of the fact that an ex-Communist who left the party in 1956 was on Bradley's campaign staff, and that Communist leader Gus Hall had urged Bradley's election. Bradley called these "smear" tactics and said he was opposed to communism.)

Welch said there have been three victories of na-

tional significance for the Birch Society's side during the past few years.

First, he said, was the overwhelming defeat of New York Mayor John Lindsay's referendum for a civilian police review board. Second, he recounted, was stopping Abe Fortas from becoming chief justice and driving him off the Supreme Court.

"But it was the defeat of Thomas Bradley for mayor of Los Angeles which

showed, far more clearly than anything since the John Birch Society was formed, the beneficial results of what our members and our ad hoc committees have been doing in their tireless education labors," he went on.

Welch said the hard work of policemen, firemen and individual Birch members in each precinct undoubtedly was the decisive factor.

"But without the understanding of the picture that had been created by the steady educational work of the Birch members, the Birch chapters, the Birch staff and the Birch committees over the last few years," he said, "there would not have been any such determined drive of resistance to the Communist steamroller, and the public would not have been nearly as receptive to what these precinct workers had to say."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

II-1 LA Times
Los Angeles

Date: 7/8/69

Edition: Home

Author:

Editor:

Title: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Character: IS-Misc.

or

Classification: 100-59601-

Submitting Office: LA

☐ Being Investigated

1214

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 8 1969	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-33973)

DATE: 8/29/69

b6
b7C

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH L.A.
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg. of a new security-type group	7/30/69	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

CC: [REDACTED]

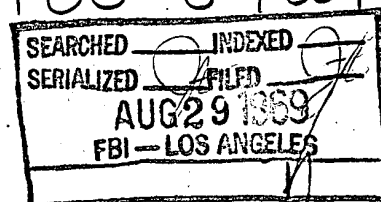
100-70704 [REDACTED]
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-71209 (DOW ACTION COMMITTEE)
100-71283 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-72804 [REDACTED]
100-66519 (SDS)
100-61014 [REDACTED] (RI-B)
100-71535 [REDACTED]
100-71566 (LACDBR)
100-72098 [REDACTED] (RI-B)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-1763 (SCDCP)
100-28093 [REDACTED] (SI)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/DM

b6
b7C

RER/alq
(15) *aly*

Read by *Lee*



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

July 25, 1969

Page 1(cont.)

Date: Thursday, July 24, 1969

Location: 2936 W. Eighth Street, L.A. (Unitarian Church- in rear, outside veranda area)

Duration: 8 p.m.- 10 p.m. approx. (several went to the "Stockyards" Restaurant, Eighth and Vermont Aves., afterwards)

No. Persons: 7

Agenda:

An informal type of meeting took place with the basic plans being formed and aims of this newly forming group being discussed and laid, by [redacted] b6 b7C

It was pointed out, by [redacted] that it will be a 7-point program, with the basis plan to be "strictly security purposes" for meetings, demonstrations, and whatever needs arises for the radical, communist, left-wing and working class groups who, he felt, needs such, in protection, at such affairs from the "gizanos", American Nazi Party, Minutemen, John Birch Society, and any others who are coming to infiltrate the demonstrations and meetings intending to do damage and get the left-wingers and radicals arrested by these confrontations.

He stated there will be ^{GI.W.} "converts" set up with intelligence units and counter-intelligence segments whose job will be to learn who unknown persons are, at such affairs, following them and learning where they live, work, what right-wing groups they might belong to, telephoning them and going to their next-door neighbors to try to learn more, in a direct way, on their backgrounds. When this is learned, he added, files concerning these persons will be kept and when demonstrations and meetings among the radicals comes up, this new security group will know, better, what confrontations to expect from the right-wingers and thus, be prepared to cope with them. If any unknown person is seen near the meeting or demonstration sites and isn't known by the group holding such meeting or demo., then, the security plans will go into effect. This will, he added, help ^{GI.W.} make known who the persons are who might try to toss fire bombs, break car windows, etc. belonging to the radicals and left-wingers. Once this is known, who such persons might be, the solution of how to deal with them, will be carried out by the intelligence and the counter intelligence units, of this new group. One possible way is to, perhaps, break their windows in return, he stated.

[redacted] stated he is tired of following the political lines of the radical groups as this could drag on forever, and, he feels it is time that strongarm type warfare, now, be used instead. He wishes to keep politics out of it, or at least, try to do so, as in wanting to expand, the group can't use the communist, maolist or any one strict line of policy as it causes a break-up among those whose b6 b7C

July 25, 1969
Page 2.(cont.)

"parent" organizations might not follow, so, [] stated anyone who feels he might not wish to go against their own "parent" line and keep it strictly non-political shouldn't join, if their own group doesn't approve.

Another plan, of this new group, is to infiltrate the right-wing groups and learn what they are thinking, planning, and to see just who is attending their meetings, and make use of the information gained by letting the radical and left-wingers know. [] stated he knows it has been done, on a small scale, up to now but has never been let known what has been found out. He stated he knows that right-wingers have infiltrated the radical and left-winger groups and reporting back to government agencies what they had learned, so now, the same will be done against them, too.

b6
b7C

Another purpose, of this new group, will be to investigate any police arrests and harrassments, by them, at demonstrations, parties, meetings, etc. and get the true story of why it happened and what can be done, then, against this police type of treatment to the working class peoples and being exploited by the police and system.(capitalist).

There is no name for the group as yet, several meetings having been attended, prior to this one, by [] The group have tentative plans to wear a red beret type hat, and let it be known what it stands for, in time, so the right-wingers will know what to expect from anyone who is wearing such, when demonstrations, meetings, etc. take place.

Plans to have group set for August 23 demonstration, at San Clemente President Nixon's summer whitehouse, are being started. It was felt that the meetings of this group should meet at private homes to avoid financial costs of a meeting hall. The tentative classes set for strong-arm training, [] stated, could come under the name of The Liberation University so it would hold the Dow Action Committee, binding them, for the financial debt he felt they left the former Liberation University (held on Bonnie Brae Street, formerly) with. There will be no leaflets put out which will follow any one political line, but other material can be put out to the groups desiring such security protection. Plans to use the Dow Action Committee mimeo will be asked, [] said, with just supplying the paper, if allowed to use it.

Next meeting has been set to be held at the home of [] [] Hollywood(off Santa Monica and Western, as stated), on Thursday evening, July 31, at 8 p.m.

Seen or heard:

b6
b7C

[] (came late-left before over)

[] (no last name given. Said to be affiliated with S.D.S. lines, and "kind of beach comber work".)

[] (no last name given. Said to be a left-winger type writer)

[] was seen, a few feet away, looking at the 'bulletin board'

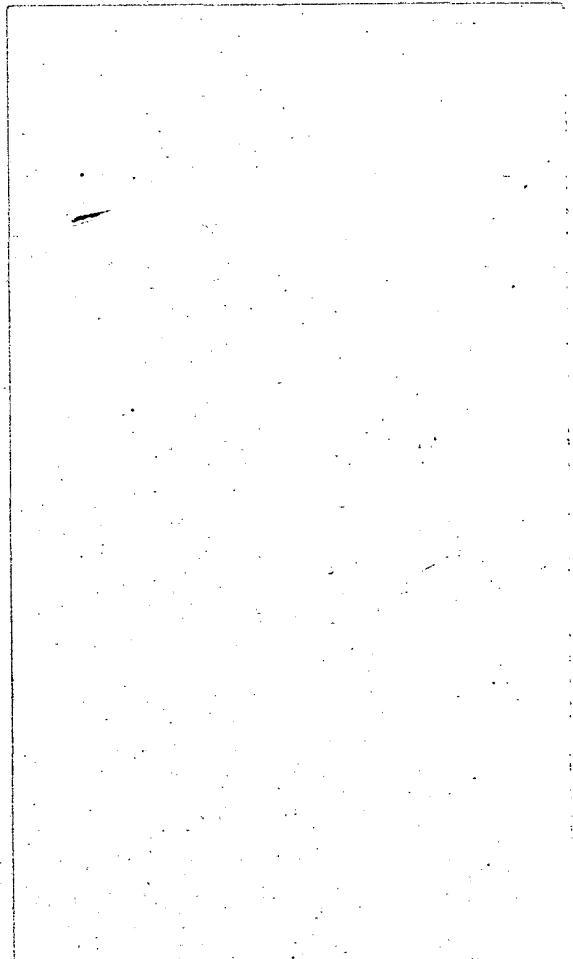
July 25, 1969
Page 3.

Added notes:

Other remarks made by [] were that the group would, possibly, use the slogan, "To Serve the People", a Mao Tse-Tung quotation. He, also, stated he thought the Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights would, possibly, help bail persons out of jail if they should be arrested through belonging to this group, when this question arose. However, he couldn't guarantee it, and further, felt there shouldn't be any arrests if no one loses their tempers at the police and uses profanity to them and calls them pigs. He stated this is what happened to [] in the Chicago demonstration, that he did such when there was no real need to have done so, therefore, the reason for his arrest and having the Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights having to, needlessly, spend money to get him out, then, when it could have been avoided had Richard not acted up as he did to the police.

b6
b7C

He stated he is a revisionist Maoist and this is the reason the Peace Action Council and other communists don't like him. He said he had been a member of the Communist Party and dropped out when he hadn't approved of the way they were carrying out their meetings, and felt while changes seem necessary in the system, that the way the Party was going about it was wrong, and while he liked [] as a person they just don't agree politically, and haven't seen eye-to-eye since the '60s.



OFFICE MEMORANDUM *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-74290)

DATE: 9/30/69

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: HIGH SCHOOL UNION
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	9/5-7/69	9/18/69	Writer	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached.

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)

100- [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)

100- [REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

100-33973 (COMINEIL FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH)

157-3807 [REDACTED]

100-44228 [REDACTED]

100-71965 [REDACTED]

(SI)

100-68137 [REDACTED]

(SI)

157-3701 [REDACTED]

(FRIENDS OF THE PANTHERS)

b6
b7C

100-59001 [REDACTED]

(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

100-73696 [REDACTED]

(WOMEN'S LIBERATION FRONT)

100-68125 [REDACTED]

(SI)

100-16643 [REDACTED]

(AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS)

100-66519 [REDACTED]

(SDS)

105-4223 [REDACTED]

(NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT)

100-1763 [REDACTED]

(SCDCP)

100-63077 [REDACTED]

(PLP)

157-1618 [REDACTED]

(BPP)

100-73675 [REDACTED]

(FAIRFAX HIGH SCHOOL)

100-Dead [REDACTED]

(HOLLYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL)

100-68551 [REDACTED]

(HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL)

157-1449 [REDACTED]

(US)

97-16 [REDACTED]

(PW)

100-73827 [REDACTED]

(HAYMARKET)

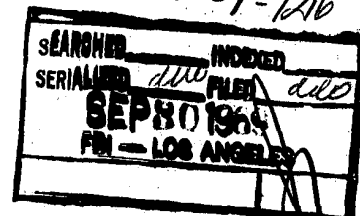
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/Jm

RHC/lmd

Read by

RHC

(25) *lmd*



LA 100-74290

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[REDACTED]
MSA CUIVER CITY HIGH SCHOOL

[REDACTED]
INTERNAL EDUCATION & COMMUNICATION COMMITTEE
EXTERNAL EDUCATION & COMMUNICATION COMMITTEE
REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT
THIRD WORLD BOOKSTORE

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS HIGH SCHOOL

[REDACTED] RESEDA HIGH SCHOOL

[REDACTED] Male Caucasian 17, 5'8",
165 lbs, former Fairfax
High School student transferred
to Hamilton High School for
disciplinary reasons.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM: S-255
ORGANIZATION: "High School Union"
SUBJECT: Founding Convention

COPY

Date/Time: September 5, 6, & 7, 1969.

Location: First Unitarian Church
2936 West 8th Street
Los Angeles, California

Attendance: 1. First day, approximately: 40:
2. Second day, approximately 85.
3. Third day, approximately 50.
Those present included:

[REDACTED]
Culver City, California 90230
(213) VE 62221

Student at Culver City High School,
attends some YSA functions.

[REDACTED] (SP-?)

Thousand Oaks High School

[REDACTED] (SP-?) (Probable name)

Van Nuys High School

[REDACTED] (SP-?)

Reseda High School

[REDACTED] etc.

M/C, approximately 17, 5-8, 165, light brn,
blondish hair, moderately clean cut. Has
been seen at several SDS functions. Report-
ed a former student at Fairfax High School,
later transferred (was transferred) to Hamil-
ton High for disciplinary reasons. Has been
involved in disturbances at both schools.

b6
b7C

Schools Represented: -Hamilton High School
-Fairfax High School
-Hollywood High School
-Westchester High School
-Thousand Oaks High School
-Beverly Hills High School
-Woodlyn Hills High School
-Wilson High School - Los Angeles
-Wilson High School - Long Beach
-Venice High School
-Cleveland High School
-Reseda High School
-Van Nuys High School
-Culver City High School
-Culver City Junior High School

NOTE: Entirely possible that representatives
from other schools were present.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP4-BJA/jm
ON 5-8-96

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENDA

Friday Afternoon September 5, 1969

The convention started at approximately 2:00pm. The participants gathered in Channing Hall. A person from each school (schools represented at the time) spoke briefly before the body. At that time, approximately seven schools were represented. The speakers generally complained about procedures, administrators, teachers, and gave examples of how their specific radical group attempts to obtain goals.

A particularly interesting comment was made by a young M/C from Venice High School who stated that following a disturbance on his campus, LAPD Officers were assigned to the school for several days, and that the Officers were positioned on the rooftops with their weapons (didn't mention at particular type of weapon) pointed at certain people.

NOTE: I have no doubt that his statement was entirely false.

4:15pm Talk by [redacted] (SP-?), "Friends of the Panthers." [redacted] made the following statements:

- Referred to the coming year as the "year of the pigs" because of police oppression/brutality/etc.
- Stated that Chief Edward DAVIS of the Los Angeles Police Department is not only a member of the John Birch Society, but a paid member (receives a salary) of the John Birch Society.
- Panthers "used" to have a bad policy of carrying guns in their vehicles, and were often arrested. Stated that the weapons are now kept in their homes and offices. Further stated that this new policy has resulted in fewer arrests.
- Stated that he is not encouraging or discouraging violence, "but if you're going to blow up a building, do it and keep your mouth shut."
- Offered several suggestions for radicals:
 1. "Keep yo mouth shut."
 2. Have a tape recorder available to record statements and threats when arrested.
 3. Stated that cameras are a "must." Further stated that an important case was recently won because photos were taken.

NOTE: Involved [redacted] See enclosures for article from peoples world.

4. Advised against planning illegal acts during open meetings because of undercover officers. Further stated: "I'll bet there is an undercover LAPD "PIG" in here right now, disguised as a student."
- Encouraged the participants to participate in an "International School Boycott" which will take place in November.
 - Stated that on September 21st, a "Park-in" will be held at Griffith Park to protest further legislative restrictions on noise from musical instruments. Stated that the event, which will be held in the merry-go-round area, was originally scheduled/plan for Elysian Park, but the plans were changed as it was felt that the latter could not accomodate the "thousands of people who will attend."
 - Urged those present to wear white arm bands (were distributed) in mourning for North Vietnamese President Ho Chi Minh, who recently died. Further urged that the armbands be worn everywhere until the burial, and that when asked, individuals should explain why the bands are being worn.

b6
b7c

Friday Afternoon Talk on "Women's Liberation."

A panel discussion which was indicated on the agenda, I have no knowledge that it took place.

Friday Evening. Approximately 8:15pm. Talk by [redacted] (IDF).

Typical [redacted] CPUSA Pep Talk." Said very little information not previously recorded. Stated, among other things, the following:

- Stated that a mass teachers strike is going to take place that will involve all parts of Los Angeles. Stated that this information was received "yesterday" (or "day before yesterday") in a meeting of the American Federation of Teachers (AFT).
- Urged that the students not isolate themselves from other people, must constantly struggle for new members/radicals, etc.
- Stated that the High School Union must publish a newspaper or newsletter for communications, propoganda, etc.
- Stated that the High School Union should join SDS.

b6
b7C

Friday Evening, Approximately 8:45pm. Talk by [redacted] (IDF).

During his talk, [redacted] stated the following:

- Stated: "We are "INTERNATIONALISTS," not just students at Jefferson, Hamilton, or Fairfax High. We have a common interest, to overthrow this racist and imperialist system."
- "Everyone in this room will probably see the overthrow of this racist, imperialistic system."
- "Some of us will be jailed, injured, and even killed. We must be prepared just like the Vietnamese people." (Statement made in reference to the part students will play in the "revolution.")
- "Some of our people just met with the National Liberation Front (NLF) people from North Vietnam in Cuba." Stated the following about this meeting:
 - "They know they are winning, the signs of success are very obvious."
 - Stated that the NLF asked the SDS representatives to assist them by organizing the students and working people of the United States, against the war and U.S. "Imperialism."
 - Stated that the North Vietnamese were well aware of activities in SDS, were quite well versed on the recent organizational split, and indicated a continued, great interest in SDS activities.
- Stated that attention must be given to the enemy's criticism. Explained that while the enemy's ideology may be wrong, his criticism may be valid.
- Stated that people must be careful of ruling class groups which attempt to "co-op the people." Stated that one such group is the National Students Association, "A front group for the CIA."
- Stated that some people object to the High School Union going into SDS. Further stated that to do so might be a mistake, and the day may come when SDS dies out like other organizations. Even so, [redacted] explained; this would not affect the struggle against racism and imperialism.
- Stated that students must not isolate themselves from workers, and that when workers go on strike, "we must be on the picket lines, laying ourselves on the line, just like they are." Also stated that if "Black Rebellions" occur in the ghetto, "we must go to the aid of our black brothers." (statement not verbatim).

b6
b7C

-Stated that "everybody is being repressed, the military are developing millions of revolutionaries, repression the military is very strong."

-Stated that students must demonstrate and take action against the "International Industrialists Conference" (IIC) which will take place in San Francisco, September 15-19, 1969. Stated that industrial exploiters from all over the world will be in attendance.

Saturday Morning, September 6, 1969. Approximately 11:00pm.

Two "Workshops" were held:

1. Women's Liberation.

2. Vietnam War/Imperialism.

This "workshop" was 100% anti-US, "anti-imperialist," pro-communist. Only deviation from standard CPUSA line (political) occurred when a Progressive Labor Party advocate tried to inject PLP philosophy. The group was solidly CPUSA oriented, PLP advocate made no headway.

Saturday 12:30pm - 2:00pm. Lunch Break.

Saturday, Approximately 3:00pm. Talk by Black Panther.

F/N, approximately 24. 5-5, 120, BB, moderate "natural."

Identified only a [redacted] Spoke about three subjects:

b6
b7C

RACISM: Stated the following:

-Racism is just a part of the capitalistic system, a symptom of a much bigger problem, and that capitalism could not exist unless a certain number of people were repressed, permitting them to realize greater profits.

-Stated that the "Panthers" do not consider all black people to be friends, to do so would be racist. Briefly attacked (verbally) cultural nationalist organizations, especially US.

IMPERIALISM: Stated the following:

-U.S. Imperialism is part of "International Capitalism."

-Stated: "most of you fellas are of draft age, the only opportunities are: 1). be drafted, go into exile, or be drafted, not much of a choice. This lousy system must be overthrown."

FASCISM: Stated the following:

-Fascism, "is having cops bust your head on phony charges, etc. Emphasised that "fascism does exist."

-Was highly critical of LAPD's "Metro Squad" (Metropolitan Division). Stated the following about this unit:

-A small force of trained killers!.

-"They all carry .357 MAGNUM revolvers.

-Drive plain vehicles with a red spotlight in the middle of the dashboard.

NOTE: Was very critical of a particular Metro Officer (cannot remember his name), stated that he can be identified by the UCLA sticker in the rear window of the brown sedan (city vehicle) which he drives.

-Stated that those present, if not already, will soon become familiar with the "Metro Squad when they go on your campus."

-Stated that during a recent trip to San Diego, a policeman grabbed a female panthers drivers license out of the subjects hand. Stated "this is abuse, the law books say do don't have to show any identification unless you're arrested!"

Saturday Afternoon, Workshops.

After the talk by the Black Panther, workshops were continued. The agenda called for the following workshops:

1. Womens' Liberation.
2. Vietnam.
3. Imperialism.

NOTE: During the morning workshops, Vietnam and Imperialism were grouped together in the same workshop.

Saturday Evening, 5:30pm - 7:00pm, Dinner Break.

Saturday Evening, 7:00pm, Dance.

Sunday, September 7, 1969. Organizational Structure & Policy.

The agenda devoted the entire day to "Organizational Structure & Policy." The following organizational structure was developed, and the policies outlined:

MEMBERSHIP: Will be open to all students who basically agree with the anti-racist and anti-imperialistic nature of the organization. Expulsion to be based solely on political reasons, such as consistent disagreement with the political beliefs of the organization. It was emphasised that removal would not be based on any personal disagreements.

CENTRAL COMMITTEE: The governing body of the organization shall be known as the "Central Committee." The leadership of the "Central Committee" to be elected by the general membership of the organization. Members (excluding leadership) of the "Central Committee" will be selected in a manner to be determined by the region which they represent.

REGIONS: Regions to be established on the basis of the geographical location of the various schools.

NOTE: I was not present when the formal regional boundries were formed. I was present during a discussion of possible boundries however, they were as follows:

- All Valley High Schools in one Region.
- Three schools would form (possibly) one Region in the case of the following schools:
 - Fairfax High School
 - Hollywood High School
 - Hamilton High School

NOTE: My understanding is that the number of schools in a given Region was not the prime consideration, but rather the geographical proximity of the schools in their respective Regions. In addition to the proximity of the above three schools, it is felt that maximum student participation comes from these schools.

The structure of the Regions to be determined by the participants, which will come from the various High Schools within the geographic boundries of the divisions.

COMMITTEES: The following Committees will be formed in, and by the membership of the "Central Committee."

1. "Internal Education & Communications Committee": Will be concerned exclusively with the education of members of the High School Union, and to effect communications between it's members. It was mentioned that an internal newspaper/newsletter be established for the exclusive used/distribution by/among the membership.
2. "External Education & Communications Committee": Will be concerned with the education and dissemination of non-members. Was mentioned that a function of this committee would be the publication and distribution of a newsletter/newspaper for non-members.

PREAMBLE: Pending. The preamble has not yet been written. Several students stated that the organization would not be permitted on campus unless the Administration (High School) had a copy of the aims, etc., of the organization. Replies to this were that the High School Union isn't meant to be a legal campus organization, and that if the group is to survive on campus, it must form a front for cover. Stated that each school has a policy that campus organizations must conform with things such as: no discrimination, no violence, non-profit for other than charitable reasons, not advocate the overthrow of the government, etc., explained that the participants merely have to form a front group that conforms with the requirements, find an advisor. Stated that after formed, the group can say just about anything it wants to say provided no faculty members are present.

NOTE: Although the above statements pertain to on-campus activity, off-campus activity will probably be great.

AFFILIATIONS: The "High School Union" decided to affiliate with the "Students for a Democratic Society." This affiliation is with the faction known as the "Revolutionary Youth Movement," a Chicago based, nation-wide organization, heavily dominated by the "Communist Party, U.S.A." The "High School Union" has adopted the "anti-fascist, anti-racist, and anti-imperialist" platform of SDS.

DEMANDS: Although more demands will no doubt be forthcoming, at present I know of only one: The immediate withdrawal of U.S. Troops from all other countries.

CHAIRMAN: A F/C (NFD) named [redacted] was elected or appointed (probably elected) "Chairman" of the "High School Union." b6 b7C

Miscellaneous Information:

- Was mentioned that schools should be included in the various region if they are within the geographical boundaries even though a "High School Union" chapter does not exist. This was suggested as the group hopes to have representatives on all campus eventually.
- All participants appeared to be caucasian. A large percentage appeared to be Jewish. This could probably be explained by the large number of students from the Fairfax-Hamilton-Hollywood group.
- Was mentioned that the most radical schools in terms of radical students at this convention were:

HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL
FAIRFAX HIGH SCHOOL
HOLLYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL

- When "Organization-Structure" was being determined, an unknown F/C from the "Women's Liberation Workshop" informed the group that the workshop decided that each school would have two representatives on the "Central Committee:" one male and one female.

NOTE: This structure did not evolve because: 1). Not enough students represented from each school, to have uniform compliance, and 2). Regional system was developed.

- It was acknowledged (undisputed) that the "High School Union" was founded at Culver City High School.
- Received information subsequent to the convention that one of the Regions formed was known as the "Culver City Region," and that representatives from two schools within that Region; Venice High School and Westchester High School, walked out of the convention because of a minor disagreement. Informant was confident that the representatives would return however. This small walkout did not reflect the feelings of all present (unknown number) from those two schools, but merely the individuals involved.
- A selection process was used to determine who was invited to attend this convention, not all students were encouraged to attend. In addition, dissemination of information regarding this convention was limited.
- Was mentioned in the "Organization Structure & Policy" gathering that it is hoped that eventually the High School Union be represented "from San Diego to Fresno."
- The "Third World Bookstore" maintained a literature table during the entire convention.
- A F/C named [REDACTED], a recent graduate from Fairfax High and a probable future student at CSCLA briefly attended the convention on Saturday. She appears to be a probationary PLP member (Young, PLP line; selling the "Challenge," etc.). Attempted to inject PLP politics into a workshop discussion, not very effective.

b6
b7C

[redacted] (SP [redacted]), representative of the "Friends of the Panthers," attended the entire conference. In addition to the talk he presented (page 2), [redacted] helped maintain the roster of those in attendance, and sold buttons with the following lettering:

b6
b7C

- "ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE."
- "COMMUNITY CONTROL OF POLICE"
- "UNITED FRONT AGAINST FACISM"
- "STOP TRICKY DICKS FASCIST WARS"

-As indicated in the text of [redacted] talk, the group was provided with white armbands to be worn in mourning for the death of the President of North Vietnam. When provided, I did not observe one person fail to place the band on his/her arm. Further, most of the participants wore the bands during the entire conference.

-While as complete as possible, it can be expected that some minor details are not found in this report. This is attributed to the difficulty encountered when an older person is not trusted by these youngsters. To avoid greater difficulties, some of the minor activities were not attended (dance, some workshops, discussions, etc.), however some information on these activities was nevertheless received.

-The demeanor of the participants (generally) of this convention was consistent with their age groups. Several incidents of childish arguing (more childish than the adult radicals) were observed.

-Considering the general political overtones, guest speakers, location, etc., it is my OPINION that this "High School Union" will be led and influenced by the "Communist Party, U.S.A."

-Names of various individuals were difficult to obtain because the roster was always in someones custody, a good percentage of the speakers did not identify themselves, and the usual problems were encountered with retention of information. Recording of information was especially difficult because of the increased suspicion encountered. The large number of cars from different activities and buildings on the street made determination of participant's vehicles difficult.

-One vehicle present which was used by a participant was:

[redacted] Registered to: 66 VW

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Los Angeles

ENCLOSURES

1. Leaflet on this activity; and "tear-off" application for participation.
2. Same as above, different format.
3. "HIGH SCHOOL WOMEN!" Leaflet prepared by the "Women's Liberation" group. (One copy only).
4. "WE WANT EDUCATION!" A leaflet outlining the aims of the convention. (One copy only).
5. "THE HAYMARKET" Leaflet telling of a place where radicals may meet for recreation, films, etc.
6. "REGISTER" An anti-draft leaflet. Received at Registration Table. (One copy only).
7. "CHANNELING." An anti-war leaflet distributed by the "Resistance." Received at Registration Table.
8. "TOGETHER" Described as the "Westcoast Nonregistration Newsletter." Distributed by the "Resistance." (One copy only).
9. "THE DELANO GRAPE STRIKE: The Farm Worker's Struggle For Self Determination" Prepared by the "Calif. Migrant Ministry." Received at Registration Table.
10. "CRD" A newsletter published by the "Committee For The Rights Of The Disabled." From Unitarian Church. (One copy only).
11. "STOP THE FESTIVAL OF THIEVES: Monday Sept. 15-19" A pamphlet telling of plans for the disruption of the "International Industrialists Conference" which will be held in San Francisco on September 15-19, 1969. Published by SDS, from Registration Table.
12. "VIETNAM sds" A SDS analysis of the Vietnam situation. Received from the Registration Table.
13. "HUEY NEWTON Talks to the Movement" Published by the "Movement," a radical publishing outfit out of San Francisco. Received from Registration Table.
14. "The First Step in the Procurement of Military Manpower is Registration" An anti-war pamphlet published by the "Resistance." Received from Registration Table.
15. Schedule of films and speakers for the "Third World Book Shop." Received from Third World Book Shop table.
16. "YOU DON'T GOTTA" Anti-war leaflet distributed by the "Resistance." Received from Registration Table. (One copy only).
17. "BRING THE WAR HOME!" SDS pamphlet telling of a planned anti-war action to be held in Chicago on October 11, 1969. Received from Registration Table. (One copy only).

18. "OCCUPATION TROOPS OUT" An SDS pamphlet telling of the mass anti-war action to take place in Chicago on October 8-11, 1969. Received from Registration Table.
19. "SOUTH VIET NAM In Struggle" No 52, April 15, 1969. Published by the "South Viet Nam National Liberation Information Commission." This is a National Liberation Front (NLF) - North Vietnamese, communist publication. Was published in either Cambodia or North Vietnam. Received from Registration Table.
20. "VIETNAM COURIER" No201, January 27, 1969. A communist publication. Published in Hanoi, North Vietnam. Received from Registration Table.
21. "ANARCHIST REVOLUTION" A brief description of a group of people who consider themselves to be "Anarchists." Received from the Registration Table.
22. "SDS New Left Notes" Vol. 4, No. 9 "Special Issue" Published by the "Revolutionary Youth Movement" (RYM) faction of SDS in Chicago. Received from Registration Table.
23. "THE BLACK PANTHER" Vol.III, No.19 August 30, 1969. Received from Third World Book Shop literature table.

High School Student Union Convention

FROM: S-255
DATE: 9/5/69
ORGANIZATION: HIGH SCHOOL UNION
RECEIVED FROM: CONVENTION
LOCATION: 1ST UNITARIAN CHURCH
L.A.

High school students, lacking even the most basic civil rights, are required by law to attend 30 hours in a fenced in environment called school each week. Often their curriculum has nothing to do with their personal aspirations, and the courses that are available are screened and watered down by administrators and board members. The campus is sometimes patrolled by "security" guards, and the student is not allowed to come and go as he pleases.

The "educational" system puts more emphasis on teaching us what to think rather than how to think. It programs us with mis-information about the struggles of people throughout the world for a better life. The system practises political censorship in school publications as well as on-campus speeches.

As high school students are oppressed as a group, we must work as a group in eliminating our common problems. We feel there is a vital need for high school students to come together, to discuss and reach some basic understanding of the causes of our problems, and to search for viable solutions to those problems.

Therefore, members of the Culver City High School Student Union, in correlation with members of other such high school organizations, have called for a HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT UNION CONVENTION, on the 5th, 6th, and 7th of September. This conference will take place at the 1st Unitarian Church, 2936 West 8th St., Los Angeles.

Name

School

Grade

ADDRESS

CITY

ZIP

Enclosed is \$2 which entitles me to five meals (3 lunches, 2 break.) and entry to the convention all three days.

Enclosed is \$3 which provides the above, plus 2 nights housing.

I need transportation.

I can provide transportation from _____.

For further information write HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT UNION CONVENTION 10618 Lindblade St. Culver City, California 90230 or call _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

ENCLOSURE

United Student Union Convention

FROM: S-255
DATE: 9/5/69
ORGANIZATION: HIGH SCHOOL
RECEIVED FROM: CONVENTION
LOCATION: 1st Unitarian Church
(L.A.)

The Voice of the student has been either silent or saccharine since the beginning of the educational system in the U.S. Accordingly, students failed to complain when complaints were needed, refused to ask questions when they should have been raised; refused to act when action was needed: education stagnated.

Students are beginning to stand up, challenging a system that is irrelevant to their needs. However, these voices have rested on the strength of the individual - not strength of an organization.

Questions are being asked about the educational system. Board of Education members, administrators, teachers, and students MUST TAKE ACTION BEFORE THE SYSTEM FAILS COMPLETELY.

Why are students forced to take classes which have nothing to do with their interests or other aspirations? What is the Purpose of school? Do we need a grading system? What about irrelevant curriculum? Honest textbooks? There are so many questions and so few answers. An UNITED STUDENT UNION CONVENTION has been called for September 5-7 at the 1st Unitarian Church, 2936 West 8th St., L.A., by the newly formed United Student Union. The purpose of the convention will be to clarify the issues facing students, and plan actions accordingly.

For Information send to address below

Name	School	Grade
ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP

☐ Enclosed is \$2 which entitles me to five meals (3 lunches, 2 break.) and entry to the convention on all three days.

☐ Enclosed is \$3, which provides the above, plus 2 nights housing.

☐ I need transportation

☐ I can provide transportation

For Further information, write care of: United Student Union, 10818 Lindblade St. Culver City, Calif. 90230. or call VE9-8134.

Application No. _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

Enclosure #2

FROM: S-255
DATE: 9/6/69
ORGANIZATION: HIGH SCHOOL UNION
RECEIVED FROM: (CONVENTION)
LOCATION: 1ST CALIFORNIAN CHURCH

HIGH SCHOOL WOMEN (L.A.)

Our High Schools are one of the prime agencies of repression and oppression in this society. They perpetuate racism and the economic oppression of working class and Third World people, while allowing the white middle and upper classes to attend Universities where ruling class interests control their training for managerial positions in Big Business.

However, there is a special slot in the High School tracking system for women. By the use of compulsory homeaking classes and emphasis on domesticity, high schools channel girls into traditional oppressive roles (forced housewifery, low paying, intellectually insulting secretarial jobs, etc.)

One of the most blatant tools for keeping high school women oppressed is the lack of birth control and abortion education. Countless numbers of high school girls are made to quit school and enter into forced marriages, or turn to irresponsible abortionists because of lack of birth control education.

High school and the culture that surrounds it perpetuates the definition of women by their sexuality by establishing Homecoming Queen and cheerleader images for girls to live up to. Girls League functions solely to encourage this and to perpetuate a consumer mentality in high school girls which leads them to think "you are what you wear." In high school, as in society in general, every day in the life of every girl is a Miss America Contest.

Finally, energies of all high school students are channeled into petty organizations and "high school spirit" so that students never can realize and deal with the gross oppression that surrounds them.

WE MUST CONFRONT THESE ISSUES. WE MUST EDUCATE WOMEN AROUND US ON THESE ISSUES AND BRING THEM INTO A MOVEMENT TO FIGHT THE ECONOMIC, CULTURAL, AND POLITICAL OPPRESSION OF ALL PEOPLE IF YOU WANT TO ACT ON THESE ISSUES:

MEETING - THURS. Sept. 18

3:30 PM After School

414 So Barrington (2blks So of Sunset)

Call



FORMATION CONTAINED
IS UNCLASSIFIED

8-96 BY SP4-BJA/DM

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE 3

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-9)

DATE: 10/16/69

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg. of above subj., 10/11/69.	10/13/69	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b2
b7D

INDEX: "SAGA"
COUNTER-INSURGENCY COUNCIL
STAFF

CC: [REDACTED]

157-1599 (JOE TOMMASI)
157-1859 [REDACTED]
157-1605 [REDACTED]
157-1054 [REDACTED]
157-3519 [REDACTED]
157-4297 [REDACTED]
100-74125 [REDACTED]
65-5101 (MINUTEMEN)
157-712 (KU KLUX KLAN)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-68216 [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/SM

b6
b7C

RHC/lav
(13)

Read by RHC

100-59001-1217

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <u>TR</u>	FILED <u>TR</u>
OCT 15 1969	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Oct 12, 1969.

On October 11, 1969. A meeting of the National Socialist White People's Party was held at 10914 Garvey Blvd in El Monte.

Persons present were, Joe Tommasi. [redacted]

[redacted] And one of the two persons who attended last weeks meeting.

b6
b7C

Tommasi was very happy this Saturday evening his high spirits was due to the White Power news paper he had received from Arlington Virginia.

The paper carried a story on how the negros was robbing the school childr of there belongings and how they were taking the white children's lunch money fr them.

Tommasi said that he had shown this story to a number of persons and ask them what do you think of this. And he said that every one said Joe you must be kidding nothing like that could be going on in our schools like that to day.

So the Los Angeles news paper carried a story on just sutch an inside that had taken place in San Bernadino schools this week. So Tommasi said that could take the two papers now and prove his point to those people that said no sutch thing could happen in our schools today.

Tommasi is still looking for a place to live and to have the White Power Messages moved to the same place but so far he hasen't come up with any thing.

Tommasi also talked about a story that came out in this months magazine the name of the magazine is "SAGA". The story carries the name White Backlash and is centered around the following groups. The Minutemen, Ku Klux Klan, John-B ch, Society, Counter-Insurgency Council, Some times known as (CIC). And another organization under the name of (STAFF) operated by a man named [redacted]

b6
b7C

Tommasi said that he did not belive the story he said that it was just up by some one that did not know what they were talking about.

End of meeting.....

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-73708)

DATE: 12/2/69

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: UCLA COALITION
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	11/6/69	11/12/69	Writer	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached.

b2
b7D

CC: [REDACTED]

100-35451 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-73806 [REDACTED]
100-73699 (CASE)
100-69109 [REDACTED]
100-72756 [REDACTED]
100-64206 [REDACTED]
100-66519 (SDS)
105-19631 [REDACTED]
100-69053 [REDACTED]
100-70711 [REDACTED]
100-32199 (UCLA)
100-73696 (WLF)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-71853 [REDACTED]
100-62086 [REDACTED]
157-4446 (BSU)
100-70531 (UMAS)
100-64727 (ART GOLDBERG)
100-5504 (NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD)
100-74253 (DEM-NOV)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-94 BY SP4-BJA/TM

b6
b7C

RHC/lmd
(22) lmd

Read by file

100-59001-1218

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 2 1969	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

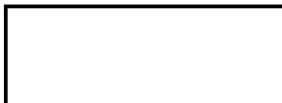


LA 100-73708

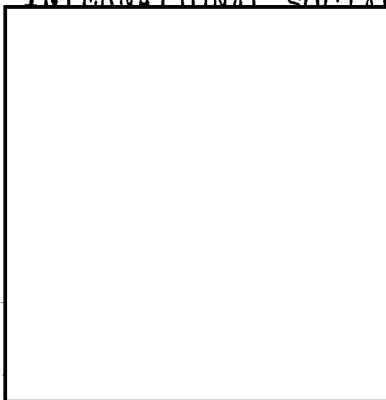
ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo
has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:



INTERNATIONAL SOCIALISTS



UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ASSOCIATION



RYM

b6
b7C

FROM S264

ORGANIZATION UCLA Coalition

SUBJECT Weekly planning meeting

DATE/TIME Nov. 6, 1969 1930/2230

LOCATION UCLA Kerchkeff Hall, "The Upstairs"

ATTENDANCE Approx. 35 people including:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition CASE

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition

[redacted] (IDF) SDS

[redacted] (IDF) RYMIL Coalition

[redacted] (IDF) International Socialists.

[redacted] (IDF) International Socialists.

[redacted] (IDF) (spelling has been corrected from

[redacted] Prof. of Sociology UCLA (?)

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition (spelling has been corrected

from [redacted] Will graduate Dec. 69 & expects

to do graduate work in philosophy at Valley State.

[redacted] Coalition, M.C, 22, 5-10, 150, brn hr, must, & beard.

Has had his toes amputated and always wears heavy boots

for balance and walks as he were stepping on eggs.

[redacted] Coalition F.C, 20, 5-5, 130, blnd hair

[redacted] Coalition, M.C, 20, 5-10, 160, blnd hr & beard

[redacted] Coalition MC, 20, 170, 5-10, brn hr, cleancut

[redacted] Coalition, F.C, 20, 5-8, 130, lng brn hr

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY SP4-BJA/007
ON 5-1-96

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition WLF

[redacted] (IDF) Coalition WLF

[redacted] National Lawyers' Guild, UCLA Student Chapter

M.C. 24, 5-9, 150, blk hr & beard

[redacted] Undergraduate Student Association (?)

M.C. 24, 5-9, 160, dk brn hr & beard

b6
b7C

ADMITTANCE Open to all members and those interested

SUMMARY This was the weekly planning meeting of UCLA Coalition, in which the Moratorium and the GE strike was discussed.

DETAILS The meeting was chaired by [redacted]

[redacted] who belongs to a new group consisting of four members (called the Undergraduate Students' Association) stated that he was alarmed at the de nething tactics of the Moratorium Committee so his group had secured \$600 to sponsor a two day teach-in at the bottom of Janss Steps on Nov. 13 & 14. The forum would be open to all speakers who wished to talk. He said they were planning to invite right wing organizations such as the John Birch Society, VFW, etc.. to speak also. The forum would additionally demand a two day boycott of all classes. The Coalition voted to send speakers. (The money that his group received was from the Student Legislative Council).

[redacted] of the UCLA Chapter, National Lawyers' Guild stated that the Community Participation Center of the UCLA Law School was sponsoring a forum entitled "World Series of American Injustice and What can be done to stop the Government's Planned Outcome." This forum is scheduled for Nov. 8, 69 at Law 1359 at 1400 with [redacted] and [redacted] speaking.

b6
b7C

ROTO & War Related Research Committee-- [redacted]

reported that the Committee was planning a Guerrilla Theater called "The Siege Of Royce Hall" on Nov. 19 at noon to demonstrate the pernicious effects of having ROTC on campus.

Revolutionary Arts Committee-- [] reported that sometime during the Moratorium, they were holding a Guerrilla Theater to demonstrate the takeover of anti-war movement by liberals in the National Moratorium Committee.

Internal Education Committee-- []
[] reported that they needed volunteers for the Coalition literature table. Additionally, they are planning weekly forums for the political education of Coalition members and other interested students to be held on Wed. nights at the UPSTAIRS. The first one is scheduled for the 12th. of Nov. in Kerchkeff at 1930. It is entitled Marxism and the Communist Manifesto.

b6
b7C

External Education Committee-- [] reported that he wanted to take a group down to the General Motors plant on Mon, Nov. 10 at 1500 to pass out leaflets to the workers and try to get them to support the Moratorium. He said he would like to get a least two carloads of Coalition members to go.

[] gave a presentation announcing the resignations from the Steering Committee of [] and []. He also attacked those members who did not show up to do any work on the Committee and suggested that they resign also. He then called for an election to fill the vacant positions. []

b6
b7C

[] were quickly nominated. [] closed nominations and proposed

that all four be elected to the Steering Committee thereby expanding group membership to 14. This resolution was passed.

Discussion then centered around the Moratorium. It was quickly resolved that the Coalition would back the proposed teach-in, have an action around the Placement Center (CIA & D.O.D. Intelligence Agency reported to be there during the Moratorium) and attempt to educate the students by going into the classes and the dorms. However an argument quickly ensued on whether to focus on education or disruption. [redacted]

called for a march through all the classes and the buildings in an open effort to disrupt classes and to call a strike on the University. However [redacted] and [redacted] did not like the idea of a strike and instead wanted to turn the activities into an educational (political) forum. Debate and a vote failed to decide the issue.

b6
b7C

It was finally decided that the Coalition Steering Committee meet with BSU and UMAS, Monday night to see what their plans were and attempt to coordinate activities with them.

A mass Coalition meeting would then be held at noon at Meyerhoff Park on Tues. Nov. 11. It was also noted with contempt by [redacted] that [redacted] group had gotten a hold of the Ackerman Union Ballroom on the 13th and 14th of Nov to hold a competing forum. [redacted] also stated

b6
b7C

that Art Goldberg (instrumental in the organizing of the Radical Student Union at Berkeley) had come down to assist in organizing support at UCLA for the march in San Francisco on Nov. 15. [redacted] stated that it appeared that three busloads were going from UCLA but that it looked bad because the junior colleges had already 15 buses reserved.

GE Strike [redacted], and [redacted]

[redacted] who had been sent down to talk to Union officials reported that they had determined that the Union was integrated although on a small scale and that we (Coalition) could therefore work with them. [redacted] stated that the officials had given them ideas on what the students could do to help. 1: Student support on the picket lines. Students could get away with more than strikers because the NLRB would be down on the Union's neck if they got too bold. It was suggested that students could stop trains and trucks leaving the GE plant in Vernon. 2: Also suggested by the Union Officials was a secondary boycott of stores who sold GE products particularly the discount stores such as White Front and Fedco. They suggested sit-ins at the front doors of the store, entering the stores and taking GE products from the shelves and placing them on the ground or filling up the shopping carts with them and jamming them into cash register lines without paying for them to make it impossible for anyone to shop in the store. [redacted] also suggested that as the strike progressed that it might be a good idea to collect money for a strike fund or collect food for the strikers. Since the Coalition was planning to be heavily involved in Moratorium activities, it was decided that ~~only~~ a rally be held around the strike on Wed. noon Nov. 12 and delay any substantive action as strike support and secondary boycott until the next week. Also announced was a film series to be shown weekly by [redacted] in conjunction with LA Newsreel. It was suggested that next Thur film should be on the Richfield Oil strike that was supported heavily

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

by student [redacted] (The first film to be shown in this series was Threatening Skies, a documentary on N Vietnam which was shown on Nov. 7, 1200, UCLA Haines Hall 39. A scheduled rap session after the film by [redacted] and RYM members did not take place as planned.) Following the strike film was to be a talk on the GE strike.

b6
b7C

Note: [redacted] stated that SDS has already been down on the picket lines supporting the strike in Vernon and were scheduled to go down again.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-69851)

DATE: 2/25/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
SM - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Information concerning [REDACTED]	2/19/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"Feb 15th, 1970
Los Angeles, Calif.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

"This report concerns a white male known as [REDACTED] an admitted John Birch Society member. [REDACTED] can be described as about 5'10" tall, stout build, about 50 years of age, very fond of weapons, smokes a pipe, (strongly anti Jewish and Negroe.) Member of Air Force Reserve with Sgt. rank. Base of duty-could be March AFB. (Strongly believes pitch battle with Negroes coming, any White not well armed prepared will be slaughtered.)

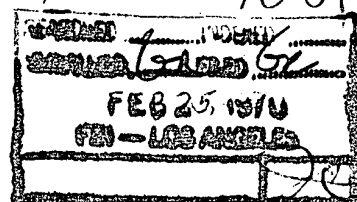
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-GSM/jm

CC: [REDACTED]

100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

KNY/1ch
(3) *lch*

Read by *Knf*



LA 100-69851

"He will shortly (within 7 days) be leaving Argus Radio Security, and become a bank guard at Fidelity National Bank in Beverly Hills, Calif.

"In conversation with this report writer [redacted] admitted be a Birch Society member. (Also, he has now 6000 rounds of 50 Cal. ammo and an anti-tank weapon in his home now.) The ammo cost him .12¢ a round. He recently fired a machine gun in the desert, owned by a friend of his. Machine gun of German make.) Not sure if [redacted] also has grenades presently in his home, - as mentioned in a previous conversation.

b6
b7C

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-3701)

DATE: 3/12/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: FRIENDS OF THE BLACK PANTHERS
RM

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	6/25/69	2/27/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

CC: [REDACTED]

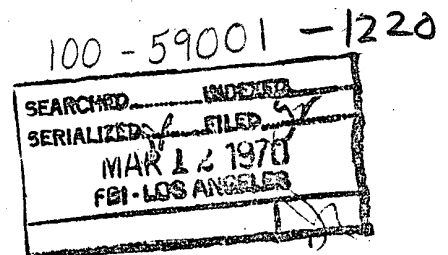
100-67274 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-73466 [REDACTED] (SI)
157-4470 [REDACTED]
100-59608 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-59501 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-32199 (UCLA)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

KPH/lmd
(9) *lmd*

Read by KPH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

b6
b7C



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SUBJECT'S NAME		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		TEL. PHONE		DATE OF BIRTH	
ALIASES		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		BUS. PHONE		L.A. NO.	
SEX	DESCENT	DATE OF BIRTH		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	CIT. NO.	
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE		BODY TYPE		COLOR		LICENSE NO.		YEAR STATE	
VEHICLE REGISTERED TO:		ADDRESS		CITY		RELATION TO SUBJ.		DRIVER LIC. NO.	
NAME OF SPOUSE		OCCUPATION		EMPLOYED BY		SOC. SEC. NO.			

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

RESUME OF, AND/OR REASON FOR MAKING, REPORT:
RPT FROM [redacted] MIA WITH FRIENDS OF PANTHERS
6/25/69 3000 HRS - APPROX 18 PERSONS ATTENDED

DETAILS OF REPORT:
[redacted] ABSENT - NO NEGROES PRESENT.
① [redacted] FP ④ [redacted] FP ⑦ [redacted] FP. FIC 40-45 5-3 110
② [redacted] FP ⑤ [redacted] FP ⑧ [redacted] FP. - FROM MONTREAL
③ [redacted] FP ⑥ [redacted] FP. ⑨ ASS. [redacted] M/C 23-25
G 170 BLN BLU UCLA LAW STUDENT
ALSO HAD FELLOW LAW STUDENT FR
UCLA 23-27 G 155 BLK M/F
10. PETER FP.

b6
b7C

DETAILS

- ① DISCUSSION OF 2ND CHAPTER OF COMMUNIST MANIFESTO
- ② FIRST AID CLASS GIVEN BY UNK M/C UCH LIC [redacted]
VERY POOR INSTRUCTOR - WAS A MEDICAL ORDERLY 10 YRS AGO
EVERYONE WAS URGED TO COLLECT SUPPLIES - ACE BANDAGES
GAUZE - COMPRESSES - RED CROSS FIRST AID BOOKS. ALSO
ATTEMPTS ARE BEING MADE TO RECRUIT PROFESSIONAL HELP
DOCTORS - NURSES TO SET UP COMMITTEES
- ③ [redacted] VOLUNTEERED FOR EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SYSTEM
& WAS INVITED TO [redacted] HOME 1800 HRS JULY 2 FOR
INSTRUCTIONS & DINNER. SYSTEM IS TO BE USED BY F.P.
MEMBERS, KEEP TAB ON INDIVIDUAL'S ACTIVITIES & TO STRENGTHEN
TRUST OF HIMSELF WITHIN ORGANIZATION.
- ④ STATEMENT BY [redacted] - ECONOMIC & POLITICAL REVOLUTION
NECESSARY BEFORE CULTURE REVOLUTION CAN BE MADE EFFECTIVE.
FOR A TIME CERTAIN THINGS WILL BE IMPOSED UPON THE PEOPLE
ALL L.A. COPS ARE EXTREME RIGHT WINGERS & MOST ARE
MEMBERS OF THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY OR MINUTEMEN

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

C CONTINUATION

SER. NO.	FILE NO.	OPERATION NO.	DATE & TIME TYPED	CLERK
----------	----------	---------------	-------------------	-------

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

SUBJECT'S NAME			RESIDENCE			PHONE		DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
ALIASES			BUSINESS ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		LIC. NO.	
SEX	DESIGN	DATE OF BIRTH	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	COLO	SKIN	DOB	SSN
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE		BODY TYPE		COLOR		LICENSE NO.		YEAR	STATE
VEHICLE REGISTERED TO			ADDRESS			CITY	RELATION TO DRIVER		DRIVER LIC. NO.
NAME OF SPOUSE			OCCUPATION			EMPLOYED BY		SOC. SEC. NO.	

REASON FOR, AND/OR REASON FOR MAKING, REPORT:

CONTINUATION

6-25-69

b2
b7D

DETAILS OF REPORT:

⑤ ORGANIZATION BELIEVES IN GRADUAL ABORTION OF THE CONCEPT OF STATE, RELIGION & FAMILY

b6
b7C

⑥ [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT [REDACTED] WAS HER BROTHER, AS WELL AS [REDACTED] HERE TO FOR DESCRIBED AS [REDACTED] ON PREVIOUS REPORTS [REDACTED] NOT PRESENT

⑦ ALSO PRESENT WAS M/C 30.35 6'155" LONG BRN HR - SPEAKS WITH EFFEMINATE ACCENT - CBS AT FEDERAL BDLG. DEMONSTRATION ON 6/17/69 - ALSO OBS. IN INTELL. PHOTOS FROM THAT DEMONSTRATION.

⑧ NEW PROCEDURE. IF 3 OR 4 PERSONS IN VEH STOPPED BY P.D. DRIVER GETS OUT - OTHER PERSONS STAY IN VEH & LOCK IT. IF REQUESTED TO GET OUT - DO SO BUT LOCK VEH - SO P.D. WILL BE UNABLE TO SEARCH VEH.

b6
b7C

SER. NO.	FILE NO.	OPERATION NO.	DATE & TIME TYPED	CLERK
----------	----------	---------------	-------------------	-------

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-63246)

DATE: 4/23/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: RICHARD HARRIS
SM - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Public re- marks of Richard Harris at Haymarket 4/11/70	4/15/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached b7D

CC: [REDACTED]

100-60852 (UNIV. CAL SANTA BARBARA)

100-73827 (HAYMARKET)

100-71828 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

62-5101 (MINUTEMEN)

100-64605 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-70463 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-62044 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-67416 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-71290 [REDACTED] (SI)

100-74602 [REDACTED]

100-74809 [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

KPH/alq
(14)

Read by KPH

100-59001-1281

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 23 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

COLAS - (COMMITTEE ON LATIN AMERICAN SOLIDARITY) ^{b6}
 (MEMBER OF COLAS) ^{b7C}

April 12, 1970

I. Subject: Report of Public Remarks made by RICHARD HARRIS, Professor, University of California at Santa Barbara (re: The Death of CHE GUEVARA) at the Haymarket of April 11, 1970

II. Organisations: 1) The Haymarket Committee of Los Angeles; 2) COLAS

III. Place: The Haymarket, 507 N. Hoover Ave.

IV. Date: April 11, 1970

V. Time: 8.30—about 10.30 P.M.

VI. Chairman: COLAS member [] (last name unknown)

b6
b7C

VII. Numbers Present: Approximately 75

VIII. Synopsis:

1) RICHARD HARRIS, a Professor at the University of California at Santa Barbara, was the featured speaker at the Haymart during the evening hours of 4/11/70. Mr. HARRIS was identified as "doctor" HARRIS by the Hayma in its latest issue of "Haymarket Affairs" (calendar section). HARRIS may have a Ph.D. or an M.D. degree from the University of California despite his youthful appearance.

2) Dr. HARRIS spoke on, "Death of a Revolutionary: CHE GUEVARA's Last Mission." HARRIS's speech mostly dealt with what GUEVARA did when he was in Bolivia, the country in which he died in, and the reasons for why CHE GUEVARA went there. HARRIS would present information that he felt was factual. If that information was unfavorable to GUEVARA and revolutionary Communism, HARRIS would say "unfortunately," this or that happened to GUEVARA which helped the adversary nail him. HARRIS presented himself as favoring GUEVARA and revolutionary Communism.

3) HARRIS stated that GUEVARA went to Bolivia for the purpose of commencing a revolutionary movement in that nation. He said that GUEVARA had hoped that his revolutionary movement would have subsequently caught fire throughout the rest of Latin America. He said that there were a number of reasons why GUEVARA chose Bolivia to begin the revolution in. He stated that GUEVARA had lived in Bolivia before. He said that GUEVARA remembered it in the 1950's when it was revolutionary. He said that GUEVARA had an image of it still being revolutionary in 1966 when in fact it was not revolutionary. He also said that GUEVARA and CASTRO's Cuban Intelligence Service were probably aware that "Bolivia has the worst Army in Latin America." (HARRIS's remarks were tape recorded by COLAS or with its permission).

b6
b7C

4) At one point in HARRIS's speech, HARRIS noted that a certain [] travelling with GUEVARA in Bolivia was an "undercover agent." The [] in question was [] HARRIS did not state that she was an undercover agent for the operations section of the foreign intelligence division of the Soviet Committee for State Security (KGB). [] became GUEVARA's girl guerrilla-friend. [] was born in Argentina on [] as the daughter of German Communists living there. [] attended East Germany's elite University, the Humboldt University. [] was brought into the socialist-Communist movement when she joined the Freie Deutsche Jugend (Jugend), or the Free German Youth (FDJ). The FDJ was infiltrated by Soviet KGB agents. The KGB found [] to be a promising prospect, and watched her. In January of 1960 [] joined the East German Secret Service, the Ministerium für Staatssicherheit (MfS). After that she was sent to Cuba and eventually joined the KGB.

4/11/70

b6
b7C

5) During GUEVARA's last campaign [] was secretly keeping tab on GUEVARA for the KGB. Dr. HARRIS stated that when GUEVARA first arrived in Bolivia, or shortly thereafter, his base or secret main operations holdi was discovered by the Bolivian Armed Force and by the Central Intelligence Agency. He said that the Bolivian Army and the CIA were constantly after GUEVARA and eventually were able to track him down and wipe out his force a capture him. HARRIS also spoke on how the war within the Communist world itself helped to do GUEVARA in. GUEVARA had enough trouble with the Army an the CIA, HARRIS said. HARRIS added that the contemporary polycentricity of the Communist ideology also played a significant effect in cutting CHE down

6) HARRIS stated that the pro-Moscow Communist Party in Bolivia had be told by the Russians to do everything possible to sabotage GUEVARA's missio He said that when GUEVARA first landed in Bolivia for the war, he met with the Bolivian CP central committee and gave them part of his plans, location etc. He said that the Bolivian CP subsequently decided to inform the Army and CIA of GUEVARA and his plans. He said that the Army-CIA did not believe the CP-ers at first but did after they discovered his base. He said that th head of the Bolivian CP expelled members of the CP who worked with GUEVARA and threatened to have any member working with GUEVARA expelled if they did work with GUEVARA. HARRIS also stated that this Bolivian CP official, actin on orders from Moscow, had the police arrest certain pro-Peking Communists so that they could not help GUEVARA. He said that the Bolivian CP had meanwhile promised CASTRO that they would and were helping GUEVARA. HARRIS said that the Russians are orthodox Communists and prefer to have revolution on their own terms. He said that the head of the Bolivian CP was exiled or fired when GUEVARA's diary exposed him as a traitor to GUEVARA. HARRIS stat that GUEVARA had been in the Congo training left-wing troops down there. H said that GUEVARA had been run out of the Congo by the Russians. He said th the Red Chinese were not too hot on him either because GUEVARA's nation, Cu had sided with Russia in the Sino-Soviet dispute.

7) HARRIS painted a picture in which GUEVARA's death resulted from CIA-KGB planning, although this is not what he said directly. HARRIS said t he had went to Bolivia and researched it himself and has a book out on it. HARRIS also said that two other factors (or more) had also contributed to GUEVARA's failure besides the Sino-Soviet schism in Bolivia, Cuba and the Congo, and the fact that his base was discovered too soon. These other fact include the fact that [] another revolutionary, was discovered and captured very early in the game by the Army-CIA. He said that this had effect of giving the Army-CIA had propaganda advantage. He said that since [] and his group were foreigners, this made the people fear them. The capture of [] worked against GUEVARA by building on the peoples xenopho and political xenophobia at that. (According to EVERGREEN magazine, when [] was first taken into custody, some Bolivian Army men were firing gun at him between his legs and near his face, getting closer and closer to hitting him each time. Then, suddenly, a regular officer of the CIA appeared o scene and told them, in so many words, "Now we'll have no more of this." Th CIA man told them that he was going back alive, and that CIA was not going torture anyone. [] credits the CIA with saving his hide). GUEVARA was also doomed to failure, HARRIS said, because "the peasants" did not support him. It is an essential of guerrilla warfare for the guerrillas to have the support of the peasants in the rural areas. He said that they already thoug that a revolution had occurred. He said that they had achieved certain refc already and that they feared they would loose everything by helping the Red Cuban.

b6
b7C

8) As for GUEVARA's death itself, HARRIS stated that he had been wound when captured. He said that death itself had come later. He said that GUEVA

4-12-70

- 4/11/70

b6
b7C

as a prisoner posed a problem to Army-CIA, and KGB for that matter. He said that Bolivia has no death penalty. He said that the Army-Government and CIA did not want a trial that would probably resurrect GUEVARA's movement. HARRIS said that the Army-Government-CIA complex had decided that GUEVARA must receive the firing-squad. He said that a sergeant had done the actual killing. He said that the sergeant had first run away from doing it, but went back and put two bullets in GUEVARA. He said that the other soldiers had then went and fired into GUEVARA. He said that they split his belongings and cash up among themselves. (The Roman soldiers had acted in a similar way at the death of JESUS CHRIST and the other two men crucified with him).

9) HARRIS stated that GUEVARA is admired throughout the world. HARRIS sees Communism as a force that frees people from misery. After his talk, HARRIS took some questions.

b6
b7C

10) Before HARRIS took questions, a [redacted] came in and spoke for a few minutes to the group. [redacted] said that he is the left-wing candidate in the 30th Congressional district for California. He demanded the people's help. [redacted] spoke in an arrogant fashion. He assumed that everyone there knew who he was, whereas they didn't. [redacted] probably got little help. [redacted] was also very tired. He tried to get people to feel sorry for him. [redacted] also stated that members of the Birch Society and Minutemen live in his district and had talked with [redacted]. He said JBS and Minutemen had not done anything harmful to him. JBS/Minutemen probably dislike the current Congressman more than [redacted] or dislike both the same amount. [redacted] said that if people come down to his headquarters to work, he wants them to work and not to talk.

11) The talk(s) ended about 10.30 P.M..

IX. Information Concerning the Activities of [redacted] RYM during the late evening hours of 4/11/70, and throughout the early morning hours of 4/12/70:

1) Not too long after HARRIS [redacted] talk terminated, [redacted] the Director of the RYM, and his [redacted] arrived at the Haymart. They left the Haymart after 12.00 midnight. [redacted] mostly relaxed there and socialized with the other socialists. Some of the others on hand included, [redacted] etc.

b6
b7C

2) At one point [redacted] was asked by a number of people where [redacted] was. She said that [redacted] was with a babysitter. She also stated that [redacted] was with a "gusano." Gusano is a word in Spanish meaning worm. A Communist calls all anti-Castroites and particularly Cuban exiles by this term. She said that a gusano lives next door to them. The implication is that they left [redacted] with people who are anti-Communist, and anti-Castro in particular. They may be Cuban exiles. This agency may be able to determine these neighbors' Americanism and may decide to have them watch the [redacted] for this agency.

3) The Haymarketters are very worried that the gusanos will attack the Haymart soon. The Haymart is showing a film called, "Fidel." This film has promised to bring them Cuban attackers and possibly those Minutemen. LAPD cars with one officer are already scanning the Haymart and then driving away. Certain troubles are already brewing.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

John Birch Society Member Named to Equal Rights Panel

BY JACK McCURDY

Times Education Writer

A member of the right-wing John Birch Society has been named to the California Commission of Equal Opportunities in Education.

The appointment by the State Board of Education of Robert C. Bartholomew, president of the Tustin Union High School District board of trustees and an admitted Birch Society member, has drawn strong protests from the commission's chairman, Mrs. Charlotte Poole of San Francisco.

She charged that the philosophy of the ultraconservative organization is antithetical to the purposes of the commission in dealing with problems of discrimination and segregation in education.

Bartholomew is believed to be the first acknowledged Birch Society member to be named to a state commission.

Although the society has opposed nearly all civil rights movements, its leaders have staunchly denied that its policies are racist.

Seen as Nonexistent

The society takes the general position that racial problems are practically nonexistent.

Bartholomew told The Times he believes such problems in education have been instigated "by some minority groups just to create friction."

"These minority groups are seeking more say and control (in education) like in everything else," he said.

The commission was authorized by the Legislature in 1957 to work toward elimination of discrimination in hiring of teachers and administrators by school districts. Its authority was expanded in 1963 to include racial imbalance among students.

Despite Mrs. Poole's letter of protest to its president, Howard Day, the State Board of Education has refused to reconsider Bartholomew's selection unless the board is provided with specific charges as to his unfitness for the appointment.

Meeting in private session last month, the board decided that Bartholomew's membership in the Birch Society does not in itself disqualify him from a seat on the commission.

Board members reportedly were divided over whether to rescind the appointment, with a majority against the move.

Mrs. Poole and others are believed to be making an effort to present detailed evidence to the state board in an attempt to force revocation of Bartholomew's appointment.

Bartholomew, 48, a nurseryman,

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-3 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 6/3/70
Edition: Wednesday Final
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles
☐ Being Investigated

100-59001

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 3 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

said he has been a Birch Society member for about nine years.

Bartholomew said he knows little about the commission's functions but does not believe that his Birch Society affiliation should stand in the way of his appointment.

He said he understands his appointment "is being challenged by the liberal element which controls the commission" and "which favors bussing for integration." He said he strongly opposes bussing to achieve integration.

Bartholomew is considered the most conservative member of a solidly conservative board in Tustin.

His vote recently was the only one on the board against approval of four books for use in the district's high schools.

They were "A Tree Grows in Brooklyn," "All Quiet on the Western Front," "Westside Story" and "In Dubious Battle." Bartholomew charged the books contained "immorality, blasphemy and political bias."

Bartholomew was nominated to the commission by Clay N. Mitchell of South Laguna, whose own appointment by Gov. Reagan to the state board has not yet been confirmed by the State Senate.

His confirmation has

been delayed by a group of liberal senators who have accused Mitchell of being a conservative "political extremist."

Mitchell has stoutly denied the charges and has won recommendation for confirmation from the Senate Rules Committee. He is expected to win senate confirmation.

In her letter to Day, Mrs. Poole also objected to Bartholomew on grounds his predecessor on the commission served as the unofficial representative of the California School Boards Assn.

His predecessor is a member of a school board which belongs to CSBA. Tustin does not.

Customarily, she said, another school board member whose board belonged to CSBA would have been named to the commission.

Additional Protest

A strong verbal protest also was lodged by Joseph Brooks, executive secretary of CSBA, who had submitted suggested names of persons for appointment to the seat that went to Bartholomew.

However, a person recommended by CSBA is expected to be named to the commission as soon as other vacancies occur.

Most board members reportedly were unaware of Bartholomew's membership in the Birch Society when they appointed him.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-~~173~~) ^{DEAD}

DATE: 7/16/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

ECHO PARK COMMISSION ON LAW AND ORDER

SUBJECT: ~~SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT~~
~~COMMUNIST PARTY~~
~~IS-C~~

SM - MISCELLANEOUS

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	meeting Echo Park Commission on Law and Order 6/11/70	6/19/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[REDACTED]
ABRAHAM ZAPRUDER

~~ECHO PARK COMMISSION~~
~~ON LAW AND ORDER~~

b6
b7C

CC: [REDACTED]

100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)



5010-108

KPH/sal

(3) *sal* Read By KPH

100-59001-1223

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 16 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

b2
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/gm

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-1763


GEORGE WALLACE


b6
b7C

June 12, 1970

I. Subject: Assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, November 22, 1963; assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, June 5, 1968 - Report of the General Activities and Events Occurring at the KENNEDY assassinations truth rally Held at the Holly-Los Feliz JCC of 6/11/70 (W/Attachments A, B, C)

II. Organisation: The Echo Park Commission on Law and Order

III. Place: The Hollywood-Los Feliz Jewish Community Center, 4200 block of Sunset Blvd. in Silverlake

IV. Date: June 11, 1970

V. Time: 8.00—about 11.30 P.M.

VI. Chairman: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

V. Numbers Present: Approximately 50

VI. Synopsis:

1) The Echo Park Commission on Law and Order (EPC) continues to function by presenting KENNEDY assassination truth rallies. The EPC originated as a spin-off from the KENNEDY Assassination Truth Committee. The founder of the EPC is [REDACTED] is an intense admirer of the KENNEDY family. [REDACTED] is a former convicted felon who wears a New Leftist style beard. [REDACTED] is able to be a nice guy and a snob all at once. [REDACTED] and his friends initiated the EPC because they felt that the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency had taken over the KATC and made it a "bull shit, do nothing, organisation." The number 2 or 3 man in the EPC group appears to be [REDACTED] with photoanalysis specialist [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] each appear to comprise the leadership of the organisation. The EPC has other members, but their involvement is not as important as these three. The EPC's current function is to try to prove that the JOHN KENNEDY assassination was the result of a conspiracy. In future actions, the group will try to figure who the conspirators were, what grouping they came from, etc. It should be pointed out that the EPC-ers top command is mainly composed of people who feel that the Central Intelligence Agency was at the center of the JOHN and ROBERT F. KENNEDY assassinations.

b6
b7C

2) The EPC is currently distributing the document that is Attachment No. C. Attachment C is a post card that displays two photographs of LEE H. OSWALD. The picture of OSWALD on the left is of OSWALD when being arrested by Dallas Police. The picture of OSWALD on the right is of OSWALD taken from Warren Commission Exhibit 133A. In that picture, OSWALD was shown holding a rifle, a pistol, and some left-wing literature. The point of Attachment C is that the well known photograph of OSWALD with the rifle, pistol and left-wing literature was a Dallas Police Department and FBI fraud. The picture on the left is truly a picture of the late LEE OSWALD, but the picture on the right is not because, for one thing, the chin is different. [REDACTED] said that OSWALD had told the DPD and FBI that the picture in question was a fake and that he would prove it in court. [REDACTED] also said that the bushes in the background of the photo 133A were in bloom, the way they should be in the fall. [REDACTED] said that the photo was supposed to be taken in March of 1963, or in the winter. He said that if it were taken by [REDACTED] in the winter of 1963, the bushes would not have looked the way they do in the fall. [REDACTED] also stated that the Commission said that the rifle in the photo is the gun that OSWALD used on the President, a 6.5 Italian Mannlicher-Carcano.

b6
b7C

6/12/70

[] stated that OSWALD could not have purchased the gun in the way that the FBI says he did if the picture had been taken in March of 1963 because no such add appeared. Attachment B is a copy of the EPC advertising sheet for the rally. b6 b7C

3) This rally began about 8.00 P.M. on 6/11/70 at the JCC. [] did all of the talking for the EPC. [] was introduced by a JCC official. This [] is the same [] Attachment A. Attachment A is the lead article in the 6/12/70 edition of the L.A. FREE PRESS and is an article entitled, "Who Really Killed R.F.K.?; New Evidence that SIRHAN Missed BOBBY."

Throughout the evening, [] talked. He mostly talked about the films and slides that he was showing off and on throughout the evening. [] showed films of the assassination of Pres. KENNEDY and slides that dealt with the assassination site, which was DEALEY Plaza. Specifically, [] showed the so-called ZAPRUDER film, and the so-called NIX film. These films show the JFK assassination, but from different sides of the street. The Zapruder film is called the "Zapruder film" because it was taken by a man named ABRAHAM ZAPRUDER. [] said that the film cost \$3.00 each. [] said the copies for sale were good copies and that the commission needs the money. He said that LIFE magazine owns the film and that it was illegal for the EPC-ers to have the film. He said that the film comes from copies made by LIFE for [] of New Orleans, and that somehow copies had spun off from copies of what LIFE sent [] b6 b7C

4) PHILIP WILLIS was an Air Force major when JFK was shot in Dallas. Maj. WILLIS had taken photographs in Dealey Plaza when KENNEDY was shot there. Being an Air Force major, WILLIS tended to get along with FBI agents at the time. WILLIS's photos were printed in the Warren REPORT's 26 volumes of evidence. One photograph taken by WILLIS has a man half way cut out of it. The full picture shows a man whom FBI agents told WILLIS was JACK RUBY. The picture shows a man who looks like RUBY standing out in front of the Depository after the fatal shot was fired. Another WILLIS photo shows the grassy knoll area. The picture was taken during or immediately after the assassination of JFK. The picture, [] said, shows a train in the background. [] said that the picture in the 26 volumes has the train deleted. The point is that the train was a or could have been a getaway device for the assassins on the grassy knoll. The train is suspect because the FBI lab deleted it. It may be that the train was not used as a getaway device. The train is one or two cars, however. The Warren Commission said that there was no one on the knoll during the killing. [] showed photos that showed men who had been on the knoll being arrested by DPD and who have never been identified. The FBI may have deleted the train cars because the men on the train were tramps not involved in the killing. Or the FBI may have deleted it because they were, not just tramps, but were involved. [] made it seem that the FBI deleted the train because the FBI is covering up for the killer but [] did not actually go that far and say that the FBI did delete the train for that purpose. [] showed other photos that did show a train in the location that WILLIS says that the train was deleted. The train was not that clear however. [] showed a picture of the knoll area that showed a train track in the area where a train was supposed to be. [] said that the train track has since been removed. b6 b7C

[] also stated that on 11/23/63, OSWALD, under DPD-FBI supervision, placed a call to the head of Army counterintelligence in North Carolina. He said that the call was accepted and that the nature of the call has not been released by the DPD. [] said that the case is not a dead issue. He said that things are happening every day and that [] news is having assassination information. He said that channel 9 has had some trouble with b6 b7C

6/12/70

the government lately, and that since [] has started in on the case, the relationship is getting worse. He suggested that this may be more than coincidental, but was careful not to accuse the Government of anything. [] did show the Zapruder film, as said before. The last shot fired does appear to have been fired from the front.

5) [] said that the group is concerned about "law and order." He said, in essence, that the police and right-wing must obey the law just as these two groups say that students and Negroes should. [] blonde hair looks like he combs it in eggs every day. Something is wrong about his hair and how it matches his other features.

b6
b7C

6) At about 9.30 P.M., a certain [] showed up for a while. [] looks to be about 35 years old but talks like he is 50. [] is becoming the [] of the RFK assassination truth movement. [] did not stay long because he had to go to KPFK-FM radio. [] stated that special agents for LAPD Intelligence grouping are doing everything they can to sabotage his case. [] recently initiated a suit against the LAPD and the IADA's office for not telling the truth about the RFK killing. He said that special agents in the LAPD Intelligence Division were having reporters suppress his case for conspiracy.

[] states that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN did not "alone" assassinate RFK. He said that a security guard named [] had also fired at the Senator and that [] bullet(s) killed KENNEDY. He said that [] is or was active in the WALLACE movement. He said that [] used a .22 caliber pistol. He said that [] was standing in the spot that the autopsy showed a shot had come from. He said this was in back of KENNEDY, and not in front, where SIRHAN was. [] played a tape for the group that is supposed to be the voice of [] says in the tape that he felt that JOHN and ROBERT F. KENNEDY had done some criminal things in their life that the ordinary American would have been jailed for. [] also says that the KENNEDY's were giving the country away to the minorities and that was wrong. [] did not use the word "niggers" and did not say that white is better than black, just that the status quo for whites survival should be maintained. [] exemplified some NSRP philosophy, but not that much.

b6
b7C

7) [] was biting his lip not to say that the CIA shot RFK. The CIA, along with Arabs, (and Jews), Communists, the Mafia and John Birchers have all been accused of killing RFK at one time or another by someone. The CIA is alleged to have killed RFK because RFK was committed to prosecuting the CIA for killing JFK and for ending the CIA's war in Vietnam. The Arabs have been accused because SIRHAN is an Arab, and the Jews are accused for manipulating SIRHAN by some Arabs. The Communists are suspect by some because many people feel that there is no such thing as a non-Communist plot involving murder. The John Birchers dislike of RFK is well known, and this makes them suspect. And SIRHAN came in contact with Mafia men as a horse racer, and BOBBY KENNEDY was not liked by Cosa Nostra bosses in New Orleans, Chicago, and Detroit. [] charges, if true, mean that special agents for LAPD Intelligence participated in a conspiracy to protect the real assassins. The PD Intelligence Unit has a Red squad, a Gang intelligence squad, an organized crime squad and a criminal conspiracy squad. The PD probably also has special agents who work on special cases in any given squad. The Red squad watches leftist subversives and potential subversives; the Gang intelligence squad keeps tabs on these street and beach gangs by surveillance and infiltration. This squad probably works with the Narcotics Unit. The organized crime squad of course watches the Royal Arms Apartments in Torrence, California, and other sets of hoods. The criminal conspiracy squad appears to work right-wing extremists.

6/12/70

The LAPD Intelligence Division is said to be one of the best Intelligence Units of a metropolitan police department in the nation. This Intelligence Unit appears to have greatly resisted Mafia infiltration of itself and the LAPD in general. Only the FBI's organized crime squad, which is super-tight, knows pretty much for sure, which way or the other.

If the Mafia has not been able to buy the Unit, then a special group of detectives and Intelligence cops did act to cover up the assassinations real assassins. That is if [] is right. The only group that the police would lie for would be the CIA, or the CIA mixed up with the Mafia and other. Although mountains of materials have been written about the CIA, outsiders who are experts still really don't know that much about the Agency as it really is today. An outsider can be a private citizen, an FBI agent, and a KGB agent for that matter. The Agency appears today to be split into a number of half-rivaling factions. What makes the CIA hard to understand is that its pro-socialists and pro-One World members are strong, and so are its internal security cops, and so are its right-wing members, and so are its members who are loyal to corporations. And all of the members seem to be able to get along with each other despite their factional philosophical differences. [] said one month after the RFK assassination that the CIA manipulated the assassins to kill RFK if he won the election. He said that the assassins were at every exit, and were members of CIA front groups, but were not aware that they were being used by the CIA.

b6
b7C

WHO REALLY KILLED RFK?

New evidence that Sirhan missed Bobby

IVAN DRYER

Thursday, June 4, Attorney Godfrey Isaac filed a complaint against the Los Angeles Police Department and the District Attorney's office on behalf of his client, Theodore Charach.

The complaint, for disclosure of information under the Brown Act (Gov. Code 54950), charges defendants Edward M. Davis (then Deputy Chief of Police), District Attorney Evelle J. Younger, and Robert A. Houghton (then Chief of Detectives) with "deliberately, intentionally and knowingly" suppressing "fact and evidence" relating to the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, June 5, 1968.

At a news conference held last Thursday morning, Isaac and Charach referred to the above mentioned facts and evidence which their complaint alleges to have been suppressed, as follows:

A. An employee of KNXT, Donald Schulman, positioned behind Kennedy, saw a security guard, also behind Kennedy, fire his hand gun and saw Kennedy hit by three bullets. Schulman was never called by Defendant Younger to testify.

B. The Ambassador Hotel maitre d', Karl Ueker, grabbed Sirhan after the second shot fired by Sirhan, subdued him with help from Rafer Johnson and Roosevelt Grier, then saw a security guard holding a gun in his hand. This evidence was not presented to the Grand Jury or at Sirhan's trial.

C. Contrary to Defendant Houghton's declaration in his book, *Special Unit Senator*, that no right-wingers could have been present at the scene, a supporter of George Wallace who has expressed (on tape) his disdain for the Kennedys, and especially Robert because of his identification with Blacks, was present in the person of Thane Eugene Cesar. Cesar was a part-

han's trial, thus the specific number and direction of the wounds was never established for the jury and the people. Sirhan, incidentally, was said by witnesses to be standing four to six feet in front of the senator.

This Monday morning, June 8, Charach and Isaac announced on Channel 9 that they were withdrawing the complaint so that the media and the defendants would have an opportunity to assess all of Charach's findings, which, he says, he will release to them with the proviso that it be reviewed fairly and impartially.

Godfrey Isaac, you will remember, successfully defended Noguchi against the witchhunt last year in which the county tried to remove Noguchi from office with a barrage of incredible charges. Isaac said he became interested in this case when the county decided to drop all charges against Noguchi after he, Isaac, indicated he would introduce evidence relating to the Kennedy autopsy (Deputy County Council Martin Weeks at that time stated that the introduction of such evidence would cause "international repercussions").

Thus, Isaac was naturally receptive to the findings of Theodore Charach, a former TV newscaster, who was covering the Kennedy campaign for Continental News Service; he was in the kitchen, and is an official witness in the case. Charach has been for two years privately investigating inconsistencies he discovered by virtue of his being on the scene and in interviews with other witnesses and individuals connected with the case which he has taped and is releasing in full. He also will release additional evidence including that of yet a third gun firing in that kitchen and photographs damaging to the official version of the assassination.

L.A. Free Press

6/12/70
P. 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-90 BY SP4-BSP/SM

Charach.

9-170
p. 1

The complaint, for disclosure of information under the Brown Act (Gov. Code 550), charges defendants Edward M. Davis (then Deputy Chief of Police), District Attorney Evelle J. Younger, and Robert A. Houghton (then Chief of Detectives) with "deliberately, intentionally and knowingly" suppressing "fact and evidence" relating to the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, June 5, 1968.

At a news conference held last Thursday morning, Isaac and Charach referred to the above mentioned facts and evidence which their complaint alleges to have been suppressed, as follows:

A. An employee of KNXT, Donald Schulman, positioned behind Kennedy, saw a security guard, also behind Kennedy, fire his hand gun and saw Kennedy hit by three bullets. Schulman was never called by Defendant Younger to testify.

B. The Ambassador Hotel maitre d', Karl Ueker, grabbed Sirhan after the second shot fired by Sirhan, subdued him with help from Rafer Johnson and Roosevelt Grier, then saw a security guard holding a gun in his hand. This evidence was not presented to the Grand Jury or at Sirhan's trial.

C. Contrary to Defendant Houghton's declaration in his book, *Special Unit Senator*, that no right-wingers could have been present at the scene, a supporter of George Wallace who has expressed (on tape) his disdain for the Kennedys, and especially Robert because of his identification with Blacks, was present in the person of Thane Eugene Cesar. Cesar was a part-time security guard, hired through a guard service by the Ambassador Hotel.

D. Cesar was walking with Kennedy and Ueker through the kitchen when Sirhan started shooting, at which time Cesar admits drawing his gun and being in a position behind and below and in close proximity to the senator.

E. The autopsy of Senator Kennedy, performed by coroner Thomas Noguchi, revealed that Kennedy died from a gunshot wound received from the rear, behind the right ear, with an upward trajectory. Further, the autopsy shows that Kennedy sustained two contact gunshot wounds under his right armpit. None of the three shots was fired from a distance greater than six inches, and the fatal wound was inflicted from only one to three inches behind Senator Kennedy's head. Defendant Younger's deputies asked only general questions of Noguchi at Sir-

This Monday morning, June 8, Charach and Isaac announced on Channel 9 that they withdrew the complaint so that the media and the defendants would have an opportunity to assess all of Charach's findings, which, he says, he will release to them with the proviso that it be reviewed fairly and impartially.

Godfrey Isaac, you will remember, successfully defended Noguchi against the witchhunt last year in which the county tried to remove Noguchi from office with a barrage of incredible charges. Isaac said he became interested in this case when the county decided to drop all charges against Noguchi after he, Isaac, indicated he would introduce evidence relating to the Kennedy autopsy (Deputy County Council Martin Weeks at that time stated that the introduction of such evidence would cause "international repercussions").

Thus, Isaac was naturally receptive to the findings of Theodore Charach, a former TV newscaster, who was covering the Kennedy campaign for Continental News Service; he was in the kitchen, and is an official witness in the case. Charach has been for two years privately investigating inconsistencies he discovered by virtue of his being on the scene and in interviews with other witnesses and individuals connected with the case which he has taped and is releasing in full. He also will release additional evidence including that of yet a third gun firing in that kitchen and photographs damaging to the official version of the assassination.

At Thursday's conference he mentioned other photos he alleges were taken of the shooting itself by a student who was chased by a security guard then surrounded in front of the hotel by six policemen with drawn guns. His camera and its contents were confiscated. The camera was returned, but all the film was not, according to Mr. Charach. Needless to say, those pictures were never published.

Neither has there been much publishing about Thursday's news conference and its import in local newspapers and other media. Only non-network TV stations, notably Channel 9, carried the story Thursday. The networks waited until Friday, for whatever reasons, and the papers were conspicuous for their loud silence. One reporter, visibly stunned by the contents of the news conference, had her story withheld by her paper.

(Please turn to page 6)

Kennedy assassination

Security guard fired from behind RFK

(From page 1)

The defendants, however, have privately been more vocal in their editorializing to the plaintiff and his attorney. It might be interesting to learn the nature and extent of any communications on this matter between the defendants and the media, or whomever else it may concern.

Robert Kennedy's murder investigation was the longest and costliest criminal proceeding in Los Angeles history, but 4,818 interviews and over \$1 million in taxpayers' money evidently failed to come close to the truth. Therefore, in addition to the release of the whole truth about the RFK assassination, another object of the action filed by Charach is to create a permanent Federal Board of Inquiry, exclusive of existing agencies, for the full and impartial examination of all murders involving national political figures. Such a board, if it could be created, would hopefully be constructed along the lines of the President's Commission on Crime and Violence (whose recommendations were not followed), as opposed to the Warren Commission (whose findings were). In the interest of law and order it might be useful to have some formal means of implementing justice in previous political assassinations (the official "investigation" of none of which stands up to scrutiny). This might even serve to prevent future killings if the killers knew that their chances of getting away with it would be less.

STATEMENT TO THE PRESS

(The following statements were made by Theodore Charach, a free-lance journalist, at a press conference last Thursday. Charach has spent the past two years studying the assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy.)

Sirhan Bishara Sirhan did not—I repeat—did not succeed in his attempt to murder Senator Kennedy within minutes of his California Democratic primary victory in the 1968 presidential campaign. Sirhan tried and failed. In our earnest opinion, Sirhan...because of the unique circumstances of the case, is unaware even now that he did not fire the weapon that killed Senator Kennedy.

At fifteen minutes past midnight, there were two political extremists inside that kitchen pantry of the Ambassador Hotel on the fifth of June, 1968. At the moment of firing, Sirhan was situated in front of both Senator Kennedy and

the former Ambassador Maitre d', Mr. Karl Uecker.

Behind Senator Kennedy, at extremely close range, on the presidential candidate's rightside, was Thane Eugene Cesar, a private security man, he was neither working full-time on the staff of the Ambassador nor employed directly by Senator Kennedy's staff. Cesar was part of a small external security force brought into the hotel from the outside. Mr. Cesar is a far right extremist, a George Wallacite, who opposed both President John and Bobby Kennedy, the Kennedy family, the Democratic party and the political philosophical aims of presidential candidate Bobby Kennedy.

Our two year probe conclusively reveals that "Gene" Cesar—as he is commonly known—drew his own gun instantaneously with the gun of Sirhan popping in front of Karl Uecker; there was a significant pause after the second shot. Eye-witness Donald Schulman, formerly affiliated with KNXT news in Hollywood, California—the Columbia Broadcasting System—witnessed this double shooting. Former Deputy District Attorney, David Flynn, informed the jury in the Sirhan trial, that the first bullet probably killed Senator Kennedy. The first bullet, in our opinion probably grazed Senator Kennedy. The second bullet, after the short pause, between the first and second shot, our research, concludes, passed harmlessly through the right shoulder pad of Bobby Kennedy's suit striking Paul Schrade, west coast director of the United Automobile workers, who fell to the floor with a head injury.

The next three bullets originated from the rear—from behind Senator Kennedy. The directions, according to our tapes and documentations last year with Dr. Thomas T. Noguchi, the Chief Los Angeles County Medical Examiner and Coroner, confirmed that the wound path of three bullets not only emanated from back to front, but in a conspicuous upward direction.

Of immense significance to this historic case is the fact, revealed by Dr. Noguchi, that the fatal rear bullet—behind Senator Kennedy's right ear and mastoid (the head wound)—scattered bullet fragments and left deep gun powder burns. The fragmentations were lost within the presidential candidate's brain tissue. Eye-witness Donald Schulman at the time saw a security guard, at close proximity to Senator Kennedy, draw his gun, and fire his gun. He reported to us

at the time—my own independent news service, telecommunications, augmented by Continental News Recorders, directed by Jeff Brent—that Senator Kennedy had been hit three times.

Mr. Schulman was certainly one of history's most important eye-witness inside that kitchen pantry. Yet District Attorney Younger—in his final public report to the American people in this case, in May, 1969—does not even list Schulman as a prime witness among the 199 witnesses, (including myself) who were not called to testify.



Attorney Godfrey Isaacs (left) and his client, Theodore Charach, a free-lance journalist, at a press conference last Thursday, during which they announced that Sirhan B. Sirhan did not kill the late Sen. Robert Kennedy.

To this day, Mr. Schulman has never even had an in-depth interview by the LAPD in an extraordinary case involving the death of a United States Senator. District Attorney Younger, supported by Chief Houghton, informed us all the witnesses were identified inside the Ambassador kitchen. In interviews and re-interviews—almost 5,000 persons were interviewed. Why? Nor does the Los Angeles Police Department acknowledge the fact that my news colleague, Jeff Brent, taped voice actualities inside that kitchen pantry, over the actual sound and fury of the second Kennedy assassination.

It was these tapes which aroused my professional curiosity and journalistic interest and enabled me to reach the heart-breaking conclusions that we are revealing this morning. The Don Schulman interview was recorded on the spot inside the Ambassador Hotel, only ten minutes after the assassination.

It is our sincere belief, after 24 months of continual investigation and probing—with all the key witnesses—that the American people have been deceived, duped, and a fraud has been perpetrated

upon us by those law enforcement agencies charged with the responsibilities in this matter. Let us not forget that in 1968 we were robbed of a possible choice at the ballot box, an opportunity to vote for or against a potential presidential candidate. The Houghton Report is a conglomeration of official falsehood, distortions, half-truths, discrepancies and suppressed information. The Los Angeles Police Department has been derelict in its duties and performances in the service of the people. An anxious world depends on the integrity, honor and justice of this nation.

The findings and evidence, new discoveries in this sensitive case, demonstrate gross negligence, incompetence and suppression of vital evidence. In some cases, great psychological pressure and intimidation was utilized by members

of special unit senators to compel witnesses "to change their personal accounts of the tragedy."

It is our opinion that Karl Uecker's heroic actions saved the life of Senator Robert Francis Kennedy before the intervention of the second weapon.

David Fitts, prosecuting the case in behalf of the people, told the Sirhan trial that Uecker probably reacted after the fourth shot. Mr. Uecker has never deviated from his testimony before the grand jury. He placed Sirhan in a firm headlock and definitely stopped Sirhan's gun from shooting in the direction of Senator Kennedy—positively and unequivocally, after the second shot—during that dramatic pause. There is a reliable witness to back Mr. Uecker in his testimony. From the morning of the assassination until now, I am grateful for Mr. Uecker's generous contribution in the interest of truth, justice and history—at furthering knowledge to the American people. It is my sincere hope that our probe will lead us all to re-examine this cancer of crisis which inflicts our political system—the American body.

d from behind RFK

sador Maitre d',

Kennedy, at range, on the late's rightside, Cesar, a pri-he was neither on the staff of or employed di-Kennedy's staff. f a small exter-brought into the side. Mr. Cesar eist, a George osed both Presi-by Kennedy, the the Democratic al philosophical tial candidate

be conclusively Cesar— as he — drew his own y with the gun in front of Karl a significant ond shot. Eye-ulman, former-KNXT news in-ia—the Co-g System— wit-shooting. For-strict Attorney, rmed the jury, that the first killed Senator bullet, in our grazed Senator ad bullet, after tween the first our research, rmlessly through pad of Bobby icking Paul Sch-irector of the workers, who a head injury. llets originated behind Sena-directions, ac-and documen-h Dr. Thomas f Los Angeles ninerand Coro-the wound lets not only to front, but vard direction. icance to this fact, revealed the fatal rear tor Kennedy's oid (the head llet fragments powder burns. vere lost with-candidate's tness Donald saw a secur-proximity to raw his gun, reported to us

at the time— my own independent news service, telecommunications, augmented by Continental News Recorders, directed by Jeff Brent—that Senator Kennedy had been hit three times.

Mr. Schulman was certainly one of history's most important eyewitness inside that kitchen pantry. Yet District Attorney Younger—in his final public report to the American people in this case, in May, 1969— does not even list Schulman as a prime witness among the 199 witnesses, (including myself) who were not called to testify.



Attorney Godfrey Isaac (left) and his client, Theodore Charach, a free-lance journalist, at a press conference last Thursday, during which they announced that Sirhan B. Sirhan did not kill the late Sen. Robert Kennedy.

To this day, Mr. Schulman has never even had an in-depth interview by the LAPD in an extraordinary case involving the death of a United States Senator. District Attorney Younger, supported by Chief Houghton, informed us all the witnesses were identified inside the Ambassador kitchen. In interviews and re-interviews— almost 5,000 persons were interviewed. Why? Nor does the Los Angeles Police Department acknowledge the fact that my news colleague, Jeff Brent, taped voice actualities inside that kitchen pantry, over the actual sound and fury of the second Kennedy assassination.

It was these tapes which aroused my professional curiosity and journalistic interest and enabled me to reach the heart-breaking conclusions that we are revealing this morning. The Don Schulman interview was recorded on the spot inside the Ambassador Hotel, only ten minutes after the assassination.

It is our sincere belief, after 24 months of continual investigation and probing— with all the key witnesses— that the American people have been deceived, duped, and a fraud has been perpetrated

upon us by those law enforcement agencies charged with the responsibilities in this matter. Let us not forget that in 1968 we were robbed of a possible choice at the ballot box, an opportunity to vote for or against a potential presidential candidate. The Houghton Report is a conglomeration of official falsehood, distortions, half-truths, discrepancies and suppressed information. The Los Angeles Police Department has been derelict in its duties and performances in the service of the people. An anxious world depends on the integrity, honor and justice of this nation.

The findings and evidence, new discoveries in this sensitive case, demonstrate gross negligence, incompetence and suppression of vital evidence. In some cases, great psychological pressure and intimidation was utilized by members

of special unit senators to compel witnesses "to change their personal accounts of the tragedy.

It is our opinion that Karl Uecker's heroic actions saved the life of Senator Robert Francis Kennedy before the intervention of the second weapon.

David Fitts, prosecuting the case in behalf of the people, told the Sirhan trial that Uecker probably reacted after the fourth shot. Mr. Uecker has never deviated from his testimony before the grand jury. He placed Sirhan in a firm headlock and definitely stopped Sirhan's gun from shooting in the direction of Senator Kennedy— positively and unequivocally, after the second shot— during that dramatic pause. There is a reliable witness to back Mr. Uecker in his testimony. From the morning of the assassination until now, I am grateful for Mr. Uecker's generous contribution in the interest of truth, justice and history— and furthering knowledge to the American people. It is my sincere hope that our probe will lead us all to re-examine this cancer of crisis which inflicts our political climate— the American political as-

sassination syndrome—and prevent re-occurring slaughter of our most sensitive, dedicated, moral, spiritual and political leaders.

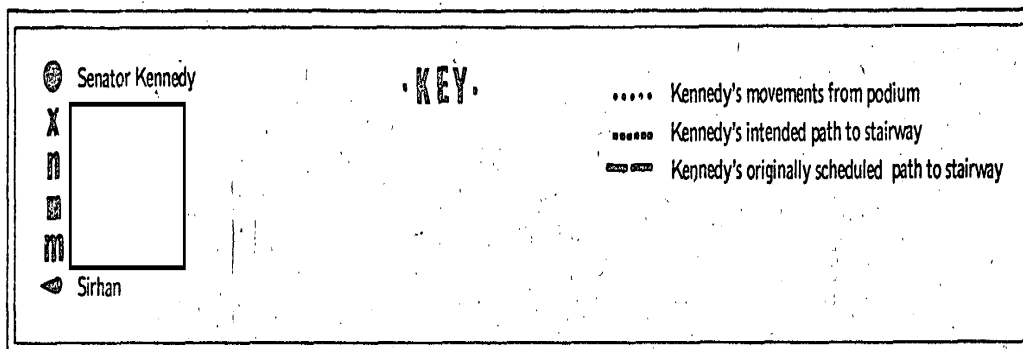
I congratulate Dr. Noguchi who, in face of an unprecedented assault on his character, integrity and medical professionalism, granted our probe the complete disclosures of the Robert F. Kennedy autopsy during his ouster in 1969. I am deeply indebted to our attorney, Mr. Godfrey Isaac, in his untiring efforts in behalf of this entire probe, for his unselfish dedication throughout the Noguchi hearings, the repudiation of those false and wild charges, and Mr. Isaac's concerned efforts and loyalty to the cause of truth, with justice.

We are the witnesses, and we will not remain silent, less history judge us with the guilty. A disillusioned society requires that we do care— especially the youth, the blacks, the poor, the disenchanting who gave everything they possibly could give in Senator Kennedy's campaign for change and reconciliation and an end to this mindless menace of senseless killings. To the countless witnesses who gave us their valuable time, their testimony, their evidence— volunteering freely this information so that the entire truth is exposed in this national tragedy— I personally extend my gratitude and thanks. In this spirit we can still arouse the conscience of the American people— for change and for truth.

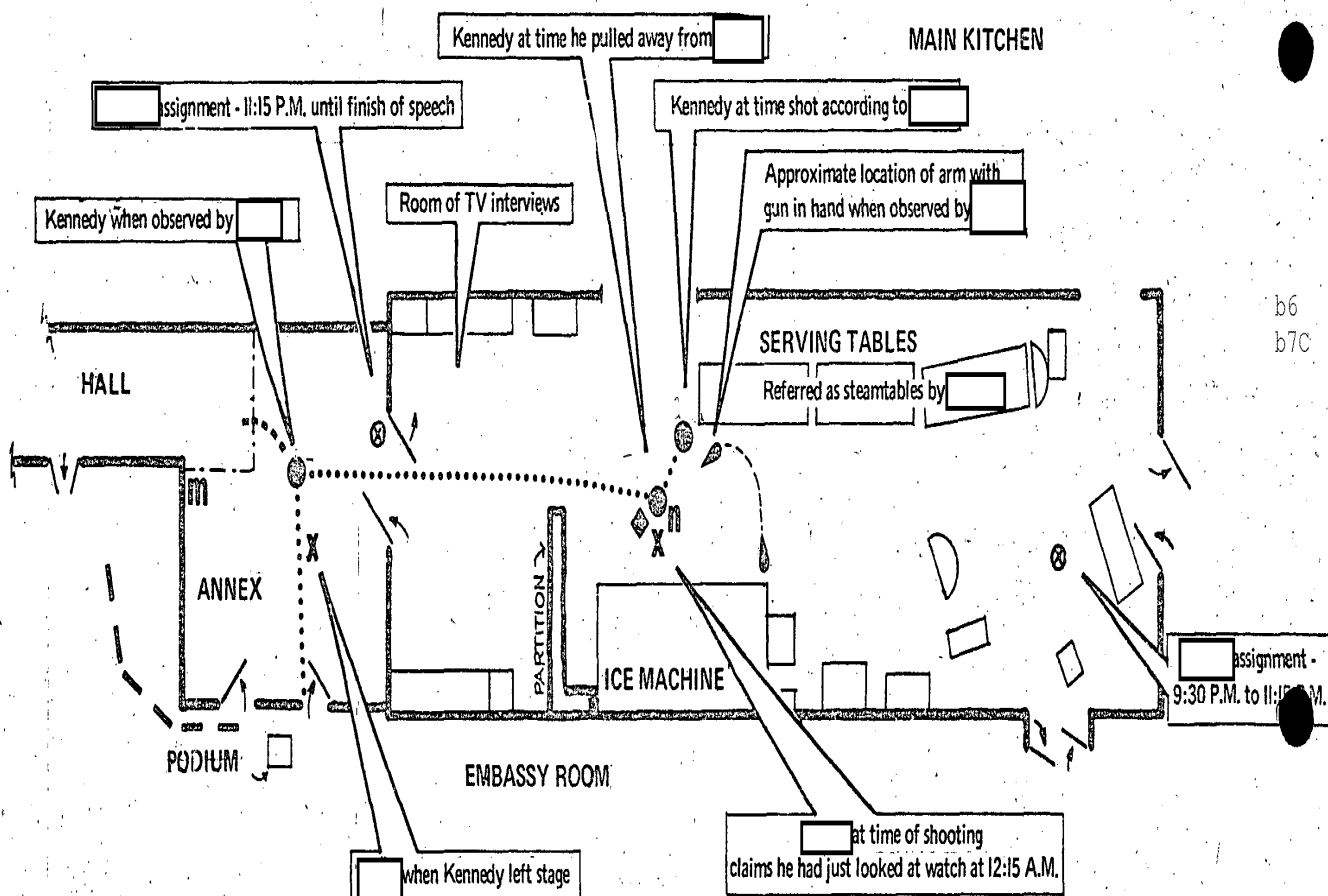
I especially hope the many witnesses who have been afraid to come forth...who have been intimidated, who have something more, and truthful, to add, to this overall case...to co-operate with us, wholeheartedly co-operate for truth and justice. I know, Mr. Isaac joins me in extending an open door in this continual search for all the facts. His Beverly Hills office invites your calls. The tapes you are hearing today, are brief extracts, copies from my original tapes and audio/visual documentation in the Robert Kennedy probe.

Mr. Karl Uecker has a brief statement before questions at this time, because this is a legal matter, a case for the court of law, so he will rest his testimony with our tapes, films, sound recordings and other relevant matter.

Let us join together in this spirit of concern and enlightenment and change— as Bobby Kennedy cried to every American, those who loved him and those who hated him— on the critical issues of our times. In view of the outrageous cover-up and falsehood in the Houghton Report and the Sirhan trial, we must now ask, as Bobby did, "Why did we permit it to happen? We must ask why, and you and I must ask our consciences..."



b6
b7C



b6
b7C

1.6
b6
b7C

THE echo park commission ON law AND order

LEE HARVEY OSWALD



PRESENTS:

"ASSASSINATION"

An audio-visual examination of evidence in the Kennedy assassination.

Time: 8:00 P.M., June 11, 1970

Place: The Hollywood-Los Feliz Jewish Community Center
4200 block Sunset Boulevard at Bates
(1 block east of Hoover)

Donation: \$1.00 for Center members (any Center - bring card)
\$1.50 for non-members

The Commission will make an important announcement and additional evidence will be available.

There may also be an unscheduled surprise.

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL COMMISSION ON LAW AND ORDER!



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

WORLD'S FIRST CHIN TRANSPLANT

6/11/70

JCM



6/11/70

JCC

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-4842)

DATE: 7/17/70

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7CSUBJECT: COMMITTEE UNITED FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS
IS - C

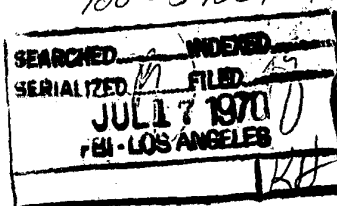
SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Rally of Committee United for Political Prisoners 6/13/70	6/19/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D2 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
157-4324 [REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

157-5089 [REDACTED]
100-74860 [REDACTED]
100-21704 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-74739 [REDACTED]
100-68125 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-73480 (CHARLES GARRY)
100-65474 [REDACTED] (SI)
157-4754 [REDACTED]
100-65476 [REDACTED]
100-50428 [REDACTED]
157-4540 [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

KPH/sal

(36) Read By KPH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

LA 157-4842

100-73466 [redacted] (SI)
100-74809 [redacted]
100-72808 [redacted] (SI)
100-62044 [redacted] (SI)
157-4467 [redacted] SI)
157-4309 [redacted]
100-28093 [redacted] SI)
100-74150 [redacted]
100-65128 [redacted] SI)
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY)(SI)
100-69390 [redacted] (SI)
100-64727 (ART GOLDBERG)
100-70430 (WALTER LIPPMAN)(SI)
100-71965 [redacted] (SI)
157-1618 (BPP)
157-3867 [redacted]
100-60180 [redacted] (SI)
~~100-59001~~ (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-74287 [redacted]
100-1763 (CPUSA)
100-72904 (GREEN POWER)

b6
b7c

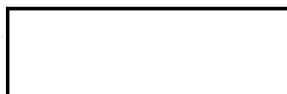
ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

LA 157-4842

INDEX:



NICK LICATA

b6
b7C

June 14, 1970

I. Subject: Report of the General New Leftist Activities and Events Occurring at the CUPP Rally Held at the Embassy Auditorium of June 13, 1970

II. Place: 847 So. Grand Ave.

III. Time: 8.00—about 11.30 P.M.

IV. Chairman: [REDACTED]

V. Numbers Present: Approximately 500

b6
b7C

VI. Persons Identified:

[REDACTED]
CHARLES GARRY
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
DOROTHY HEALEY
[REDACTED]

ART GOLDBERG
WALTER LIPPMANN
[REDACTED]

VII. Synopsis:

1) The Committee United for Political Prisoners of Liberation Union sponsored a rally that was held at the Embassy Hotel auditorium during the evening hours of 6/13/70. This rally was not a peace rally. This rally was a rally in which most of the speakers and listeners were of the type who advocate a Castroist or a Maoist revolution in the United States of America and everywhere else.

2) The final speaker was the most revolutionary. The last speaker was [REDACTED] of the Black Panther Party. During [REDACTED] speech, [REDACTED] stated, "We will kill RICHARD NIXON comma, we will kill anyone who gets in the way of our getting our freedom." [REDACTED] specifically stated the word "comma" in his statement re assassination of Pres. RICHARD M. NIXON). [REDACTED] then repeated this phrase about assassinating NIXON at least twice, and had a large part of the crowd saying it also. [REDACTED] essentially repeated what [REDACTED] said about NIXON in San Francisco, California, last year. The U.S. Secret Service reportedly can arrest a person for saying and doing what [REDACTED] did and have them placed in prison for one year. The USSS may have a problem in convicting [REDACTED] though. For if [REDACTED] Panthers are as tough as they claim to be, getting a witness to testify against [REDACTED] is like getting a witness to testify that L.A. Mafia leader NICK LICATA said that NIXON should get it. The point is that [REDACTED] Panthers may be able to kill a witness in the same ease that the Cosa Nostra can. [REDACTED] has been well known to the FBI ever since the days that he was trained in subversion by [REDACTED] of the United Front. [REDACTED] idea of freedom is having black people live in this country with a Castroist-Maoist economic-governmental structure. [REDACTED] said that the future of the black liberation army in the U.S. will make Chairman MAO's famous 1,000 mile Long March "look like a hop, skip, and a jump." He said that no one will be able to crawl in a hole somewhere and ignore what is in store for America. He said that the Panthers and their friends will determine that the American people are individually either part of the problem or part of the solution. He indicated that those/

b6
b7C

6/14/70

Americans who are part of the problem can expect to spend the rest of their days in a Communist-run slave labor camp or skip that and face the firing squad. [] also stated that he feels that he can get along with a member of the Weathermen or a serious white liberal. He indicated that he likes the Weathermen better. He also said that Gov. RONALD REAGAN will be "saved for [] is of course [] of the Panther Party. [] met that he and his group would not murder REAGAN right off the bat, but would let [] take care of him when the time comes. [] also mentioned the John Birch Society and J. EDGAR HOOVER. [] almost talked of the Birchers and HOOVER as being to the far right, what the Panthers and [] are to the far left. HOOVER was mentioned by [] when [] said that the undercover police agents in the crowd would report back to J. EDGAR [] indicated that the John Birchers are part of the problem but also indicated that he kind of respects a Bircher more than a rich white racist businessman. Not that he thinks there is a difference between the two, but he sees the Bircher as being his opposite on the right-wing instead of the typical apolitical businessman.

b6
b7C

3) The next most dramatic speaker was [] has been a suspected police agent for about one year, at least. Although [] may not know, his picture appears on page 49 of the June 1970 edition of the JBSes AMERICAN OPINION. If [] is a CIA agent, his performance last night probably did not help him. If [] is a CIA agent, he may have been drawn into the Agency's global intelligence network initially by being an anti-Communist Jew. The right-wing John Birch Society itself has a Jewish division that is called the Americanist Brigade. [] has lived in the Valley for some time, and the JBSes Americanist Brigade probably has a Van Nuys branch. [] contact man in the JBS could also be in the CIA, if this is FRED's current link with U.S. Intelligence. [] was recently arrested by LAPD and ATTU agents for illegally acquiring grenades. [] was not convicted but [] cover was totally blown anyway. The CIA is so secret that [] could be an agent and the FBI, LAPD and ATTU would never know.

b6
b7C

[] called for revolution at the rally. He was before he ended his talk practically advocating overt sedition and treason on the part of Americans against their government, and country as we know it today. [] has been doing this for sometime. [] also helped to raise money.

4) Also speaking was actress [] advocated treason against the doomed American ruling class. [] also called for revolution. [] a member of the ruling class herself, appears to have joined the Communist Party USA because she favors Communism or is a CIA undercover gal. CPUSA Youth leader [] was in the crowd. [] at a couple of times in the speech by [] acted like he thought that [] would make a good bed-slave-mate for him in the near future. [] stated that we are today living in Berlin in 1936. Her solution to fascism is revolutionary Communism. [] may feel that she is one of those types of females that can be in the ruling class that runs a capitalist or a Communist nation. It has been said that in Cuba there are women who were in the BATISTA ruling class and manage to swim like fish into the ruling faction of a Communist government, in this case CASTRO's. Theoretically, these women should be killed or put in labor camps. JOSEF STALIN would probably shoot a [] if she were Russian.

b6
b7C

5) Sitting in the audience was [] became world famous for his books that proved that OSWALD was not the lone-assassin of KENNEDY. [] has also recently been saying that, with some evidence, the CIA helped kill KENNEDY. [] did not applaud the speakers. He sat through the rally and just observed. One thinks that [] may be coming to the end of his running

6/14/70

around with the Reds. [redacted] was viewed before the rally began briefly talking with the Red leader [redacted]. One wonders how [redacted] can or could blast the CIA and other anti-Castroists for killing KENNEDY but say nothing about the Panthers killing NIXON.

b6
b7C

6) During the rally [redacted] of Green Power, dressed like a Yippie, burned an American flag. [redacted] was thrown out of the auditorium for doing it. [redacted] was also present. [redacted] has managed to infiltrate a center of the Los Angeles pro-Castroite community. [redacted] is becoming a very important L.A. Red. [redacted] continues to believe that he will be an American equivalent to the leaders of CASTRO's government.

7) CHARLES GARRY also spoke, along with some other people. GARRY said nothing that he has not said at a 100 other rallies.

6/14/70

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
6842 VAN NUYS BLVD.
VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA

Gentlemen;

To say I am disturbed is something of an understatement. You will note that the enclosure was sent direct to me. I called the sender on the phone to ascertain just where he acquired my name and he said he didn't remember. I feel that this sort of thing is an imposition on me and my family. I received other mail from the Birch people and requested at that time my name be removed from their list. Apparently it has not. If there is anything I can do to accomplish that end re: get my name off their list please advise me of the procedure. If I ~~am~~ cannot do anything about it I would appreciate your assistance, whatever it consists of, to accomplish this.

Please let me know what can be done.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

[Redacted Signature]

b6
b7c

Northridge, California 91324

[Redacted Address]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/sm

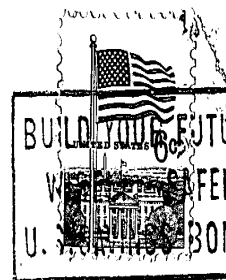
[Handwritten mark]
A650 SEE
NEW PAGE

100-59001-1225



Los Angeles, Calif. 90029

4679943



Please Forward

b6

b7C



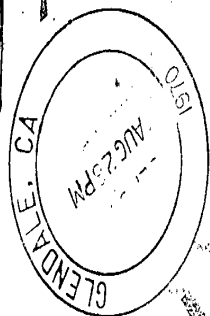
Glendale, Calif. 91205



Hartridge, Calif.

SMS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BOR/DM



END

Dear Sir:

I am sending you this entirely at my own expense as a private citizen and ex-soldier in the hope that information contained herein and in others I shall send monthly, will support and supplement the views you already have and assist you in bringing your own views before the proper officials.

Please sign this petition and return it to me so that I can fill it with signatures.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/TM

Very sincerely yours.

Los Angeles, Calif. 90029

b6
b7C

Beginning on

JULY 4, 1970

A PETITION TO THE PRESIDENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

Let's all of us

Stop Helping

America's Marxist Enemies

Notice To The Public

In physical shape and size this is an unusual petition. It runs for sixteen pages, as a bound pamphlet, with room for only forty signatures.

In fact, you will find the essential blank form, on Pages 8 and 9, ensconced like a peach seed in the nutriment that will give it life. In this case that nutriment is the information and insight which we hope the surrounding letter will provide.

This procedure has been adopted for quite an unusual campaign. We want the whole thin pamphlet, as a unit, to serve the triple purposes of education, protest, and persuasion. We want not only all who put their signatures on the dotted lines, to understand what they are signing and the reasons for their doing so. But we also want all who read this pamphlet, from the man on the street to our President's top advisors, to see and understand why so many good Americans have signed the petition at its core.

For what is at stake here is of tremendous importance to the future of our country. We want this petition drive to become not only the largest and most successful in American history. To that end our goal is three million signatures. But we also want it to be unusually substantial and impressive, in every respect. Our pamphlet format is in keeping with that purpose. So is our request that all signed petition-pamphlets be mailed or delivered to ourselves. Thus, instead of cluttering up the White House mail with a continuous and ineffective dribble, they can be delivered periodically, in very sizable consignments, in a respectful and dignified manner.

By the time you have obtained forty signatures in each of these pamphlets – if those doing the signing have read our pages carefully – it will be time for you to start out with a fresh one. The price scale for the unit – which runs sixteen pages, bound, printed in three colors – is as follows: 10-99 copies, ten for one dollar; 100-999 copies, eight cents each; 1000 copies or more, seven cents each. Postage paid in all cases. A filled unit may be mailed to us – or an empty one to anybody else – in an ordinary envelope, without any covering letter or other enclosure, for one first class postage stamp. The material cost, therefore, to each worker in the campaign, for each signature, is insignificant in comparison to the time and labor that will be required.

So it is time and labor and patience and understanding that we are asking you to invest, for a cause and in an undertaking that deserve them all. It is time that every bit of aid to our Communist enemies should be stopped. And this is the proper, Constitutional, American way to stop it. Send both orders for more pamphlets, and mail those you have filled out with signatures, to the address below.

© Copyright 1970 by
THE REVIEW OF THE NEWS, BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS 02178

A LETTER TO PRESIDENT NIXON

July 4, 1970

Dear Mr. President:

Very few of us would want your difficult job. And we try not to do any more criticizing than we can help.

This letter, therefore, sticks to one subject. Many of us may disagree with you about various policies or actions of your Administration. But we avoid any mention of other questions here, and confine ourselves to a single matter about which all of us are vitally concerned.

We are earnestly opposed, Mr. President, to the "aid and comfort" now being given by our government to our Communist enemies. We are even more opposed to the greatly increased aid-and-trade with Communist nations which is now in prospect. In the middle of this letter there is a formal petition, urging you to oppose such aid in any form. And since the substance of this appeal is already backed by the signatures of more than one million seven hundred thousand patriotic Americans, please permit us to set forth some of the background and significance of so gigantic a protest.

II. SOME FACTS THAT SHOULD BE FACED

In March of 1967 we started a petition to the Congress of the United States in opposition to this policy of the Johnson Administration. Let's go back three years to look at the reasons which prompted our action. For most of them still apply, and can be made even stronger by comments that bring them up to date.

1. We were at war. (We still are.)

President Johnson himself had said "this is war." It was, and is, not just a "cold war," but a very hot one. It is a real and regular shooting war, in which — by June of 1970 — well over forty thousand of our finest young men have already been killed, and nearly three hundred thousand have been wounded. In

fact, when measured by any appropriate standards, this was then already the third-largest war in American history. It is far larger today.

2. Our enemy was the total Communist bloc of nations. It still is.

Our Congress had not declared war against any nation. It still has not today. No nation has declared war on us. But the actual fighting was, and is, being carried out primarily between North Vietnam and the United States. The officials of Soviet Russia and of one Communist regime after another have repeatedly declared in their statements, and proved by their actions, their complete solidarity with North Vietnam. So that, for all practical purposes, we are at war in Southeast Asia with Soviet Russia and its satellites all over the world.

3. At least eighty percent of the sinews of war were being supplied North Vietnam by Soviet Russia and its European captive nations. And they still are.

On May 24, 1965 Premier Pham Van Dong of North Vietnam had said: "We shall defeat the Americans with Soviet weapons." It was not an idle boast. The anti-aircraft weapons used by North Vietnam to shoot down our planes had all been provided, installed, and supervised, by Soviet Russia. Moscow had sent Hanoi as many as one hundred new jet fighting planes in one short period of a few months. The North Vietnamese war machine was running almost entirely on Russian oil, which was pouring in through Haiphong at the rate of twenty-five thousand metric tons per month. A full list of similar items would have been almost endless.

There has been no change in this situation in the meantime, Mr. President, except for the worse. On October 20, 1968, you yourself stated that the Soviet Union was "currently supplying more than eighty percent of the war material delivered to North Vietnam." And on May 1 of this year, 1970, as boasted by Soviet sources themselves, there were twelve Soviet ships simultaneously in Haiphong harbor, delivering the guns and equipment with which some 150 American boys are being killed in Vietnam every week. But our military forces are still not allowed to bomb or blockade Haiphong, on the excuse that to do so might bring Soviet Russia into the war!

4. This help to North Vietnam had been made possible, ever since the war started, almost entirely by our unceasing help to the Soviet Union and its satellites. This is still true.

During October of 1966 President Johnson had taken some startling steps to increase tremendously the flow of American products to the Soviet Union, Poland, Rumania, Hungary, Bulgaria, Czecho-Slovakia and Albania. On October 13, 1966, the *New York Times* reported that "among the categories from which items have been selected for export relaxation are vegetables, cereals, fodder,

hides, crude and manufactured rubber, pulp and waste paper, textiles and textile fibers, crude fertilizers, metal ores and scrap, *petroleum* [our emphasis], gas and derivatives, chemical compounds and products, dyes, medicines, fireworks, detergents, plastic materials, metal products and machinery, and scientific and professional instruments." Today even this list is being greatly enlarged.

5. We were having to feed our enemies so that they could fight us.

As a general rule throughout all history, the people living in a communal society have never been able to feed themselves. Yet even the enslaved workers in a Communist armament factory must be supplied a certain minimum of food with reasonable regularity. And our government has been supplying these brutal Communist regimes with the food needed to keep them in business, so long and so continuously, that today the whole procedure is largely overlooked.

This shooting war between the Communists and ourselves began to be really sizable and serious in 1964. In March of that year our Department of Commerce admitted that between January 6 and February 20 we had delivered to Soviet Russia over sixty-five million bushels of wheat. During the last half of 1965 and the early part of 1966, we sent fifty million bushels of wheat to Yugoslavia. Of course it is unlikely that all of this wheat stayed there. For the Soviets have frequently played "musical chairs" on the international scene with American food.

In 1963, for instance, it was discovered and proved that twenty-four million bushels of grain, supposedly shipped by the United States to and for anti-Communist Austria, had somehow got diverted en route and found its way into Communist hands. It has been seriously estimated that one-third of the enslaved populations of all the Communist nations of Europe have depended on American wheat for years as a part of their subsistence food rations. And the only difference today, Mr. President, seems to be that these transshipments, re-exports, and similar maneuvers, are better covered up. It has taken hard work on the part of some patriotic Congressmen to learn even what we have known.

6. The direct impact on our armed forces, of all this aid to our enemies, was – and still is – both massive and dramatic.

Let us offer just one revealing illustration, of those that helped to inspire our original petition campaign in 1967. On December 26, 1966 the *Chicago Tribune* carried the following dispatch, which had first appeared in *Die Pommersche Zeitung* of Hamburg, Germany.

Weapons of the Polish armed forces are being shipped from Stettin harbor in Poland in ever increasing quantities to North Vietnam harbors While on one side of the Stettin harbor American wheat is being unloaded from freighters, on the other side of the same harbor weapons are loaded which are being used against American sol-

diers *The Poles receive the wheat [from the United States] on credit and they in turn ship their weapons to North Vietnam on credit.*

If Washington can give "aid and comfort" to our enemies in any plainer fashion than that, we don't know how. We agree with that great American, Ezra Taft Benson, former Secretary of Agriculture for eight years, who has spoken of "what appears to be a deliberate and determined effort to provide our enemies with the means to kill our sons."

7. Our enemies did not even have to pay for this assistance. They still do not.

The actual gift of most of these enormous supplies to our Communist enemies was carried out through the subterfuge of loans, and of commercial credits guaranteed by our government, which as a general rule simply never get paid. In a speech on October 7, 1966, President Johnson had said: "I have just today signed a determination that will allow the Export-Import Bank to guarantee commercial credits to four *additional* [emphasis ours] Eastern European countries — *Poland* [emphasis ours] and Hungary, Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia The Secretary of State is now reviewing the possibility of easing the burden of Polish debts to the United States." And indeed approximately thirty million dollars of what Poland owed us was simply wiped off the books soon thereafter. This Polish Communist regime was among the most brutal enslavers of its own people and among the most vicious enemies of the United States, anywhere in the world. Just why it should have been allowed to pile up huge debts to us at all is a question which was not asked — and certainly was not answered.

Since 1967 there has been, in theory and in form, some tightening here and there of the various credit channels through which the Communist governments are allowed to use our money to feed and arm themselves. We believe this to have been due, in some part anyway, to the impact of our petition campaign. For while this campaign was almost totally ignored by the press, its progress was well known in Washington. But the restrictions have been of the shell-game variety. Now you see them, now you don't. And they have had, we are sorry to say, practically no effect on the substance of this aid to our enemies.

8. The whole procedure had been brazen beyond belief. And still remains so.

It was on October 7, 1966 that President Johnson announced plans for an immediate tremendous expansion of trade with, and credit to, "Eastern Communist states." [His own designation.] And on October 27, 1966, the *New York Times* informed its readers that "The Soviet Union and its allies agreed at the conference of their leaders in Moscow last week to grant North Vietnam assistance in material and money amounting to about one billion dollars Poland's contribution will be thirty million dollars, it was said"

The Soviets had correctly interpreted all of this contemplated additional trade with the United States as simply a subterfuge for aid to themselves — through loans by the Export-Import Bank, the repeated “scaling down” or cancellation of previous loans of all kinds, and a general subsidization in the usual wide variety of forms. They were quick to do their part by arranging to pass on to our enemies in North Vietnam the additional help which our aid to themselves would make possible. And you can be sure that the same will be true of all the greatly increased trade with Communist nations that is now contemplated and being authorized.

9. For the only real change in this whole policy has been to make it worse.

Just a very small sampling of exports approved by our Commerce Department for the first quarter of 1970 would include the following. *To the Soviet Union*, steel sheets worth \$10,811,480; aluminum oxide worth \$7,065,150; machinery for producing threaded fasteners, \$6,000,000. *To Poland*, chemical intermediate worth \$2,300,000. *To East Germany*, yellow corn worth \$4,047,388. *To Rumania*, steel sheets worth \$2,033,701. *To Yugoslavia*, refined copper worth \$11,598,402; aircraft worth \$26,661,398. And just to dip into the second quarter, we note that on June 9, 1970 an export license was approved for shipment to Soviet Russia of pipeline construction equipment worth \$47,315,490. That last item certainly should enable the Soviets, in due course, to pipe more efficiently and ship more quickly the oil needed by their war machine in Vietnam.

These typical shipments are all direct exports from the United States to the countries indicated. The size and number of such shipments made by the United States to other countries, all or parts of which eventually find their way to the Communist nations, is another matter. The whole situation appears to be kept purposely as confused as possible. And this is especially true with regard to agricultural commodities.

10. In all of this conniving to help our enemies, our soldiers in Vietnam were truly the forgotten men. And it seems to us that very few people in our government are showing sufficient concern for them today.

Many able American military men have complained that no army in history was ever so hobbled by its own civilian bosses as ours in Vietnam. We could fill a sizable printed pamphlet just describing the nature and the extent of those hobbles. But we shall use only one for an illustration, and that one is completely relevant to the basic theme of this discussion. So, as promised, we are not going into the area of other criticisms.

On January 26, 1967 there appeared in the *Congressional Record* the following letter from one of our flyers in Vietnam: “I am a regular officer and

A PETITION TO THE PRESIDENT

In view of the facts and arguments set forth in the accompanying letter, Mr. President, we earnestly urge you to use your great authority and your tremendous influence to have our government stop, promptly and completely, giving aid in any form, directly or indirectly, to our Communist enemies.

Sincerely and respectfully,

Name (signature)

Address

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

therefore expect to risk my life as part of my job. But why should I do it 'several times a week' on long missions, in a multi-million dollar airplane, so as to knock out an 'empty barracks' or an 'empty bus' or a buffalo pulling an irrigation wheel in a rice paddy?"

This particular pilot was killed soon thereafter, during his seventy-seventh mission over Communist North Vietnam. His target that day had been a single truck. But neither he nor any of his fellow pilots had been allowed to bomb the whole shipload of trucks from which that one had come, nor the harbor of Haiphong through which more were regularly being delivered. For that would have seriously interfered with the aid we were giving to Ho Chi Minh's forces in Vietnam, through Soviet Russia and its satellites as intermediaries. The attitude of our government had been, still was, and obviously still is, Mr. President, that this massive and vital aid to our Communist enemies must be maintained at all costs. We disagreed, and we still disagree.

III. OUR PETITION TO CONGRESS

So we inaugurated, in March of 1967, our petition to the Senate and the House of Representatives to put an end to this monstrosity. It was our purpose to make this the largest *bona fide* petition drive, carried out with scrupulous care as to the honesty of every detail, in American history. And we believe we have succeeded.

This was no haphazard operation. Every signature on these petitions was obtained through personal solicitation, in an organized drive by members and friends of The John Birch Society. Required as an adjunct to every signature was the full address of the signer. A boxed message to the public, printed conspicuously on every petition itself, began with this paragraph: *Do not sign this petition for anybody if you have already signed one for somebody else. We want at least a million separate, unduplicated, unquestionable signatures.*

The work and time and patience required to tell people what we were doing, to have most of them read the four-page petitions, and then to obtain the signatures of those who were entirely willing, made this an enormous task. Hundreds of thousands of man-hours (or woman-hours) have gone into the job, by good citizens who had to do this work on top of making a living and — in most cases — performing many other patriotic duties as well. *But it is a most encouraging and important fact, Mr. President, that well over eighty percent of the public proved to be readily responsive and*

favorable to our position and our requests. With the result that we moved our goal up from one million to two million signatures.

We are now closing out the campaign, as of July 4, 1970, and are making this very message our final progress report. We are doing so in order to inaugurate our new drive for petitions to yourself. We have not yet reached the two million signatures. The total will probably be about 1,800,000 signatures when petitions now "in process" are all mailed in. But we are glad to submit below the final list of Senators and Representatives to whom deliveries of petitions have been made. This is without any implication that, simply by accepting our petitions, these members of the Congress became friends or supporters of The John Birch Society (though we hope that many of them are).

An Honor Roll Of Patriotic Legislators

<i>Date</i>	<i>Petitions Delivered To:</i>	<i>Petitions</i>	<i>Signatures</i>
April 26, 1967	Hon. James B. Utt (R-Cal.)	1,200	20,236
May 10, 1967	Hon. John Bell Williams (D-Miss.)	1,200	20,036
May 29, 1967	Hon. George Hansen (R-Idaho)	1,200	20,020
June 12, 1967	Hon. Albert Watson (R-S.C.)	1,217	20,009
June 21, 1967	Hon. John Rarick (D-La.)	1,200	20,015
June 26, 1967	Sen. Strom Thurmond (R-S.C.)	3,000	50,145
June 26, 1967	Sen. Harry F. Byrd, Jr. (D-Va.)	3,000	50,235
Aug. 8, 1967	Hon. Joe Pool (D-Texas)	1,200	20,017
Aug. 23, 1967	Hon. Sam Steiger (R-Ariz.)	1,200	20,006
Aug. 24, 1967	Hon. John Buchanan (R-Ala.)	1,200	20,009
Aug. 29, 1967	Hon. John Dowdy (D-Texas)	1,200	20,023
Aug. 30, 1967	Sen. Carl T. Curtis (R-Nebr.)	3,000	50,027
Aug. 31, 1967	Sen. Spessard L. Holland (D-Fla.)	3,000	50,662
Oct. 19, 1967	Sen. Herman Talmadge (D-Ga.)	3,000	50,006
Oct. 26, 1967	Sen. James O. Eastland (D-Miss.)	3,000	50,103
Oct. 31, 1967	Hon. Jack Edwards (R-Ala.)	1,200	20,168
Oct. 31, 1967	Sen. Norris Cotton (R-N.H.)	3,000	50,191
Feb. 20, 1968	Hon. W.J. Bryan Dorn (D-S.C.)	1,200	20,030
April 14, 1968	Sen. Peter H. Dominick (R-Colo.)	3,000	50,081
April 24, 1968	Hon. Watkins M. Abbitt (D-Va.)	1,200	20,019
April 24, 1968	Hon. William E. Brock (R-Tenn.)	1,200	20,039
April 25, 1968	Hon. M.G. Snyder (R-Ky.)	1,228	20,015
April 25, 1968	Hon. Jamie L. Whitten (D-Miss.)	1,229	20,033
April 26, 1968	Sen. John L. McClellan (D-Ark.)	3,000	50,008
April 29, 1968	Hon. William Nichols (D-Ala.)	1,216	20,015
April 30, 1968	Hon. Maston O'Neal (D-Ga.)	1,200	20,023
May 2, 1968	Hon. Harold R. Collier (R-Ill.)	1,205	20,006

May 14, 1968	Sen. Wallace F. Bennett (R-Utah)	3,118	50,014
May 22, 1968	Hon. E. Ross Adair (R-Ind.)	1,217	20,009
June 6, 1968	Hon. Thomas G. Abernethy (D-Miss.)	1,210	20,029
June 26, 1968	Hon. Joel T. Broyhill (R-Va.)	1,235	20,013
June 26, 1968	Hon. Speedy O. Long (D-La.)	1,231	20,009
June 27, 1968	Hon. O.C. Fisher (D-Texas)	1,217	20,012
June 27, 1968	Hon. Del Clawson (R-Cal.)	1,210	20,012
July 17, 1968	Hon. Jerry Pettis (R-Cal.)	1,226	20,013
June 3, 1969	Sen. Edward J. Gurney (R-Fla.)	3,026	50,024
June 4, 1969	Sen. James B. Allen (D-Ala.)	3,084	50,040
June 23, 1969	Hon. Jackson E. Betts (R-Ohio)	1,228	20,010
June 23, 1969	Hon. James A. McClure (R-Idaho)	1,266	20,020
June 23, 1969	Hon. Vernon W. Thomson (R-Wis.)	1,261	20,054
June 23, 1969	Hon. William L. Scott (R-Va.)	1,239	20,059
June 24, 1969	Hon. G.V. Montgomery (D-Miss.)	1,233	20,024
June 24, 1969	Hon. Howard Pollock (R-Alaska)	1,229	20,017
June 24, 1969	Hon. Joe D. Waggonner (D-La.)	1,208	20,011
June 24, 1969	Hon. John J. Duncan (R-Tenn.)	1,255	20,009
June 25, 1969	Hon. William M. Colmer (D-Miss.)	1,295	20,007
June 25, 1969	Hon. James H. Quillen (R-Tenn.)	1,204	20,002
June 25, 1969	Hon. Ed Foreman (R-N.M.)	1,200	20,027
June 26, 1969	Hon. John P. Saylor (R-Pa.)	1,200	20,004
June 26, 1969	Hon. L.H. Fountain (D-N.C.)	1,200	20,005
July 1, 1969	Hon. George W. Andrews (D-Ala.)	1,213	20,018
July 22, 1969	Hon. Manuel Lujan, Jr. (R-N.M.)	1,256	20,003
Oct. 30, 1969	Hon. Earl F. Landgrebe (R-Ind.)	1,226	20,024
Oct. 30, 1969	Hon. John T. Myers (R-Ind.)	1,221	20,003
Nov. 5, 1969	Hon. William G. Bray (R-Ind.)	1,211	20,002
April 21, 1970	Hon. Richard L. Roudebush (R-Ind.)	1,211	20,003
May 18, 1970	Hon. Walter Jones (D-N.C.)	1,200	20,019
May 18, 1970	Hon. David H. Henderson (D-N.C.)	1,246	20,016
May 19, 1970	Hon. Charles R. Jones (R-N.C.)	1,223	20,008
May 19, 1970	Hon. Alvin E. O'Konski (R-Wis.)	1,203	20,023
May 19, 1970	Hon. Alton Lennon (D-N.C.)	1,227	20,003
May 20, 1970	Sen. Sam J. Ervin, Jr. (D-N.C.)	3,028	50,016
May 21, 1970	Hon. Benjamin Blackburn (R-Ga.)	1,211	20,018
June 5, 1970	Hon. F. Edward Hebert (D-La.)	1,263	20,003
June 25, 1970	Hon. Henry C. Schadeberg (R-Wis.)	1,255	20,018
June 29, 1970	Hon. Philip M. Crane (R-Ill.)	1,247	20,056
Total deliveries to date		103,928	1,712,834

IV. A NEW APPROACH

Our first petition was to the Congress. Many good members of both the Senate and the House share the feelings of those who signed it. But neither these patriotic men, nor even a majority of the

Congress, are likely to be able to correct the situation which we deplore, or to reverse the present trend toward an even worse development, without your help, Mr. President. If this policy is to be changed, it is your influence which will bring that change about. And so, in our plea for you to exercise such leadership, we ask you to review the following considerations.

Even if the war in Southeast Asia were completely over, and if no other "hot war" had broken out anywhere else, we would still be at war with the Communists. It is an unceasing war – to the death of their system or ours. Both their words and their actions for the past twenty-five years have made clear their determination to wreck our economy, destroy our republic, and incorporate the socialist ruins into a one-world Communist empire. And we contend, Mr. President, that it is completely wrong under any circumstances for the United States to be giving material aid to Communist governments.

Yet the move is now under way to make this criminal folly tremendously larger. We can summarize the whole present outlook most easily by quoting from, and commenting on, a paper by Senator Walter F. Mondale (D-Minnesota), which was put in the *Congressional Record* of June 16, 1970 by Senator Edmund Muskie (D-Maine). This paper is entitled: *East-West Trade: A Congressional Perspective*. It is in glowing praise of the *Export Administration Act of 1969*, which was passed by the House and Senate on December 23. This Act was made law by your signature shortly thereafter.

Senator Mondale positively gushes in his enthusiasm over this "important turning point in our attitudes and policies toward East Europe." He implies that his International Finance Subcommittee is going to have to ride herd on your Administration, Mr. President, to see that you take full advantage of this opportunity for the United States to ship immediately more goods to the Communist regimes of Europe. And he gloats over the fact that this Bill was symbolic of "a relaxation of anti-Communist hysteria." Just why it is "hysteria" for us not to want to make it easier for the Communists to kill our sons, the Senator does not say.

He also insists that this legislation was enacted despite the "clear hostility" of your Administration. Just why, in that case, you

promptly signed the Bill instead of using your veto power, he does not explain. And we admit, of course, that the Junior Senator from Minnesota is not the most reliable source of information about anything. But if he is right in this instance, Mr. President, let us assure you that the American people are on *your* side. As we believe the response to our new petition drive will rapidly make clear.

Senator Mondale says that "our arrogance is reflected in the implicit view that United States trade is some form of 'aid' . . . rather than an economic activity motivated by mutual gain This attitude is combined with an historic view of socialism as a political-economic aberration which would crumble from its own inefficiency — if only we would stop 'propping it up' with our 'trade-aid.' " Just how we gain by having American producers ship their goods to Communist countries, and then get paid for these goods — through various forms of subterfuge and subsidization — by the American taxpayer, is quite a mystery.

Also, if these Communist regimes *could* maintain themselves in power without our aid, then Senator Mondale would not be twisting so many facts in his haste and urgency to have us supply them more goods. Because, if he were really interested in the purely economic aspects of such foreign trade, he would not be so determined to have us buy chrome from Soviet Russia, at a higher price, rather than from our traditional supplier, Rhodesia, at a lower price. What is *good business* for us seems to become his zealous aim *only* when it helps the Communists.

"Last year, for example," the Senator laments, "Russia bought some 30,000,000 tons of wheat . . . from the West, and not one grain or kernel from the United States" Some of his figures are startling, to say the least. Thirty million tons of wheat is one billion bushels. This happens to be more wheat than the total crop grown in Russia. It is more than one-eighth of the annual wheat crop of the whole world. It is two-thirds of all the wheat grown by the United States in a good year. Yet — to make us hungry for such wonderful business — we are supposed to believe that Soviet Russia, on top of whatever wheat it did grow, *imported* that much wheat in 1969! And *from the West*, without buying a single grain from the United States! Without any transshipments, or re-exports, or whatever the monkey business may have been called? And are we also supposed to believe

that Soviet Russia *paid anybody* for a billion bushels of wheat? The credibility gap has become a chasm.

The Senator, complaining about the effect of the cargo-preference restriction, further states: "From 1965-1968, Canada shipped 551,000,000 bushels of wheat to East Europe while we shipped only 2,500,000 bushels. Yet in the same period we managed to sell 138,000,000 bushels to Poland and Yugoslavia." We call Senator Mondale's attention to the following statement by the Department of Agriculture: "Canada is one of the principal intransit countries for U.S. agricultural products moving in world trade Value has ranged from about three million dollars during the first year the Seaway was opened to over two hundred million dollars in 1969." And we also mention that most of us still consider Poland and Yugoslavia as part of the "East Europe" bloc of Communist nations. Apparently Senator Mondale does not.

The Senator's whole article of several thousand words is a carefully concocted mishmash of falsehoods and propaganda in favor of greatly and rapidly increasing our trade with Communist governments (in Communist countries you deal only with governments) – and especially our exports of agricultural products to them. He says: "The climate in Congress is becoming increasingly favorable and the prevailing mood of the key International Finance Subcommittee of the Senate is decidedly favorable to initiating additional steps with respect to Export-Import Bank financing" In other words, to finding more ways through which the Soviets and their satellites may "buy" whatever they want from us without ever having to pay for such products at all.

And the Senator ends his diatribe, against those who object to such aid to our enemies, with this paragraph: "But it is time for the business, agricultural, and financial communities to begin strongly asserting a view toward liberalizing those remaining East-West Trade restrictions. The automatic knee-jerk reaction against 'trade with the Reds' is no longer even an acceptable conservatism. Change has begun, with vital economic, political and social ramifications. Change will continue when the Congress, and especially the Administration know that it is both *economically sound, strategically wise, and politically acceptable.*" [Our emphasis.]

Such trade is about as *economically* sound as was our lend-lease deal with Russia. It is about as strategically wise as handing a loaded gun to the man who boasts that he is going to break into your house, rob it, and then burn it down. And while it is politically acceptable to Senators Mondale, Muskie, Mansfield, Fulbright, Kennedy and all their ilk, we hope to show very convincingly that it is anything but acceptable to the preponderant majority of the American people.

Mr. President, our enemies in Asia have an endless quantity of manpower. The only thing that limits the size of the war they can wage against us is the amount of supplies and equipment they can get their hands on, for this manpower to use. Why should we continue to give them so much assistance in overcoming this one limitation? "Why fight 'em in Vietnam, and help 'em everywhere else?"

That's what we are doing, Mr. President, no matter how much our actions get camouflaged by the sophistries of Senator Mondale and other disciples of Hubert Humphrey — whom the American people enabled you to defeat in the last election. Everything we have said in this letter is exactly in line with what you said when you were a candidate for the Presidency. You ran on a Republican platform which asserted that "Nations hostile to this country will receive no assistance from the United States. We will not provide aid of any kind to countries which aid and abet the war efforts of North Vietnam."

Speaking to the fiftieth annual convention of the American Legion in New Orleans on September 12, 1968, you declared that there should be no trading with any nation, including the Soviet Union, "that aids the enemy in North Vietnam." All we are asking you to do, Mr. President, is to live up to these promises which enabled you to be elected. And we assure you that, in doing so — despite all the rambunctious noises of the pro-Communist Left — you will have the wholehearted support of a huge majority of the American people.

Sincerely and respectfully,

Robert Welch

Robert Welch

For The John Birch Society and
Its Millions of Patriotic Friends

11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90024
September 1, 1970

[redacted]
Northridge, California 91324

b6
b7C

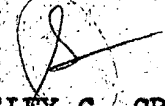
Dear [redacted]

Thank you for your recent letter with enclosures. Your thoughtfulness in referring this matter to this office is appreciated.

Rest assured your letter is being made a matter of record in the files of this office.

While I would like to be of service, I must advise that this office can offer you no assistance with regard to removing your name from the mailing list in question.

Very truly yours,


WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)

PFT/mkg
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/AM

100-59001-1226
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-33975)

DATE: 8/24/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Soledad Brothers Defense Rally at 1st Unitarian Church 7/24/70	8/6/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

INDEX:

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100-53950 [REDACTED]

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100- [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/KM

CC: [REDACTED]

157-5381 (SOLEDAD BROTHERS DEFENSE COMMITTEE) 100-73827 (HAYMARKE
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE) 157-1648 (BPP)
100-67287 (CPUSA, ML) 100-59001 (JOHN BIE
157-2325 [REDACTED] (SI) SOCIETY)
100-55602 [REDACTED] (SI) 100-70073 (PFP)
157-5384 [REDACTED]
100-23700 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-36540 [REDACTED] (SI)

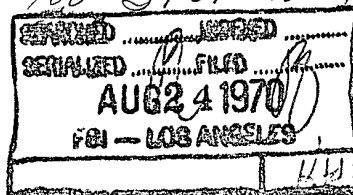
b6
b7C

KPH/amp

(16) amp

Read by

KPH



July 25, 1970

I. Subject: Report of the General Activities and Events Occurring at the Soledad Brothers Defense Rally Held at the First Unitarian Church of July 24, 1970

II. Synopsis:

1) The Soledad Brothers Defense Committee, the Fellowship for Social Justice and the Communist Party USA conducted a Soledad Brothers support rally that was held at the First Unitarian Church on July 24, 1970. Most of the persons attending this rally were elderly members of the Communist Party. There were about 200 people attending this rally. Other persons included CP youth members and other radical-revolutionary youth, black CP youth members, and a number of men in their early thirties who observation indicates are homosexuals. The speakers at this rally included [redacted]

[redacted] of the CP security section was present at this rally as a member of the FFSJ. The rally was slated to begin at 8.00 P.M. The rally actually began at about 8.40 P.M. The rally ended at about 10.00 P.M. Before the rally began a certain "CURRAN" of the Haymarket staff distributed a leaflet entitled, "Haymarket Benefit." The Haymarket was a Communist entertainment and educational center located at 507 N. Hoover Ave. where the teachings of FIDEL CASTRO and MAO TSE TUNG were pushed. The Haymarket staff is now going to hold rallies to raise money to open another Haymart. The Haymart on Hoover St. was raided and burned by Cuban exiles on April 13, 1970.

b6
b7C

2) [redacted] was the first speaker. [redacted] is a very good public speakers. [redacted] spoke on the subject of American prisons and the Soledad Brothers. [redacted] initially stated that Black Panther boss BOBBY SEALE should be set free. The Soledad Brothers are three Negro convicts at Soledad State prison in California. They are [redacted] and GEORGE L. JACKSON. The State of California says that these three men murdered a guard or guards at Soledad. [redacted] described a penal situation in the U.S. that is in existence in the USSR today. She described how once a man or woman is sent to jail, particularly if they are black, how they can never escape the system. They are at the mercy of the Adult Authority just as Russian prisoners are at the mercy of the KGB. [redacted] stated twice in her speech that something is being done about this situation in the U.S. [redacted] of the Communist Party did not compare American jails to the Soviet jails, where today conditions for political prisoners are in many cases worse than they are here). She said that the convicts, particularly the Negro inmates, are organizing into revolutionary groupings. [redacted] said that the Soledad 3 are being framed because of white racist prison officials who are sadists and what not along with elected officials.

3) [redacted] and [redacted] also spoke. They are [redacted] mother and sister. [redacted] said that she was praying that her other son would not be railroaded into prison the way GEORGE JACKSON was. She said that she had no control over anyone in this society. [redacted] JACKSON has become even more shaken up about the situation. [redacted] a pretty girl in her twenties, broke into tears during her speech, although she continued talking. The [redacted] do not appear to be CP members and would probably work with John M. Birch Society members if they decided to help the Soledad 3. The rally raised about 488 dollars. [redacted] said that she does not really know what to do about keep on going. The attached or accompanying literature describes their descriptions of the evidence.

b6
b7C

4) [redacted] speech was for collecting money for the Soledad brothers legal defense.

100-170

5) The chair(wo)man of the group said that soon there will be a concert at the Lindy operahouse on Wilshire Blvd. She said that the suprise guests would be [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] are members of the Communist Party.

b6
b7C

6) [redacted] was the last major speaker. [redacted] is a member of the Peace and Freedom Party or was and is a Los Angeles lawyer. [redacted] described California prisons from the local to the State level as being overcrowded, and as being run in a feudal manner by people who do the wrong thing and no better. He described the food and beatings by the guards as examples of feudal conditions. The conditions that he described are the same conditions that are worse in many cases that exist in the USSR today for political and civil criminals. The prisons in Red Cuba are even worse than they are in Red China, and almost as bad as what exists in North Korea. [redacted] did not attack Communist jails. [redacted] illustrated that prisons all over the world are the same when one compares what he said to other data, and that those who do not know a prisons inside do not know the State.

7) This rally illustrates that the Communist Party has come to the defense of the Soledad brothers. The rally and other events shows that unless evil is reformed and abolished by the system and its people and leader the revolutionary Communists will capitalise on the situation and use it so that they can eventually come to power.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-75888)

DATE: 8/24/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: ECHO PARK COMMISSION ON LAW AND ORDER
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Rally by The Echo Park Commission on Law and Order 7/25/70	8/6/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

INDEX: SEPULVEDA UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST CHURCH SOCIETY

[REDACTED]
SIRHAN B. SIRHAN

[REDACTED]
GEORGE C. THOMPSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/SM

CC: [REDACTED]

100-50428
100-70547

(SI)

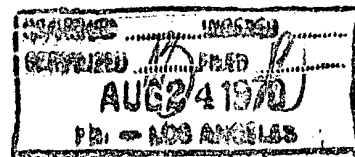
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
62-5101 (MINUTEMEN)

b6
b7C

KPH/amp
(6) amp

Read by

KPH
100-59001-1228



LA 100-75888

INDEX:

JOHN MITCHELL
[REDACTED]

JIM GARRISON
COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS
[REDACTED]

ARTHUR SCHLESINGER, JR.
[REDACTED]

ROBERT WELCH
[REDACTED]

COL. HOUSE
[REDACTED]

JOHN MC CONE
ALLEN DULLES
EDWIN WALKER
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

July 2, 1970

I. Subject: Assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, November 22, 1963, Dallas, Texas; assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, June 5, 1968, Los Angeles, California - Report of Activities and Discussions Occurring at the KENNEDY assassinations Truth Rally Held at the SUUCS of Saturday, July 25, 1970

II. Organisation: 1) The Echo Park Commission on Law and Order; 2) Kennedy Assassination Truth Committee

III. Place: Sepulveda Unitarian Universalist Church Society (SUUCS), 9550 Haskell Ave., Los Angeles County, California

IV. Time: 8.00 P.M. 7/25/70—about 12.00 A.M. 7/26/70

V. Chairman: [REDACTED]

VI. Numbers Present: Approximately 150

b6
b7C

VII. Synopsis:

1) The Echo Park Commission on Law and Order continues to present KENNEDY assassinations truth rallies. The EPC was founded several months ago by [REDACTED] as an alternative to the stagnant Kennedy Assassination Truth Committee. The present chairman of the EPC as of 7/25/70 was or is [REDACTED] stated towards the end of this rally in question that he is resigning as chairman of the EPC and shall leave the EPC altogether. [REDACTED] provided no reasons as to why he is leaving the EPC. On or about June 27, 1970, [REDACTED] was attacked by two men in her home when she was alone there. [REDACTED] states that they were looking for evidence against RFK assassins other than SIRHAN B. SIRHAN. [REDACTED] said that they advised her to give them any evidence that she had, and to stay away from the SIRHAN [REDACTED] matter before it is too late. For further information consult North Hollywood Police Department Report 70-558872, June 27. [REDACTED] states or has stated that the two men told her that she and her husband would be shot to death if they continued with [REDACTED]

2) In preparing for this rally, the EPC had stated that the guests would include [REDACTED] SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, RFK assassination investigator [REDACTED] and Attorney [REDACTED] and Attorney [REDACTED] were unable to attend, or at least did not show up for the rally. [REDACTED] was able to appear. Also appearing with [REDACTED] was news reporter [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were witnesses to the RFK assassination. The over all make up of the audience included professional and not-so-professional Warren Commission critics, supporters of the late Senator R.F. KENNEDY, and the curious and concerned. [REDACTED] distributed copies of correspondence between himself and Sen. R.F. KENNEDY relative to the assassination of Pres. KENNEDY. The audience included GEORGE C. THOMPSON and all or part of his family (GEORGE C. THOMPSON should not be confused with [REDACTED], the author of SIX SECONDS IN DALLAS). GEORGE THOMPSON is a man who publicly says that JOHN F. KENNEDY was never assassinated in Dallas, Texas, and that the person in the car that was shot was a JFK double.

b6
b7C

3) This rally combined an analysis of the JOHN KENNEDY assassination with an analysis of the ROBERT KENNEDY assassination. The rally first dealt with the JFK assassination. The EPC showed films, slides, and provided an analysis of the films and slides. The EPC showed a copy of the ZAPRUDER

7/26/70

film and other films. The EPC also showed slides of evidence that illustrates that the famous pictures of LEE H. OSWALD holding a rifle, a pistol, and Marxist literature were faked by elements of the Dallas Police Department and possibly the Federal Bureau of Investigation. For further information on this matter, consult WCE's 133-A, 133-B and 134, and Attachments "A" and "C".

The EPC also showed slides of pictures that were taken in Dealey Plaza. KENNEDY was assassinated in Dealey Plaza. This information was largely prepared by [redacted] and was loaned by [redacted] to the EPC. Certain slides show a couple of train cars behind the grassy knoll on a railroad track that is no longer located in Dealey Plaza behind the grassy knoll. The train cars are clearly seen in whole or part in many of the pictures that were taken when JFK was assassinated. Former USAF Maj. PHILIP WILLIS took several pictures in Dealey Plaza that day both during, before and after the JFK assassination. In one WILLIS picture there is a man standing in front of the Texas School Book Depository Building (TSBD), where OSWALD is supposed to have shot from, after the assassination. WILLIS has stated that FBI agents have told him that that man was JACK RUBY. The part of the picture showing the man that the FBI told WILLIS was RUBY is half of the way cropped out of the WILLIS slides when published in the 26 volumes of the Warren Commission. Another WILLIS photograph shows part of the grassy knoll during the KENNEDY assassination. In other photographs taken by people like BOND at about the same time the train cars are identifiable behind the grassy knoll through concrete windows on the knoll. In the WILLIS photograph the "train" has been airbrushed. [redacted] indicated that the Federal Bureau of Investigation deleted the train from the photo because the train cars were used in the escape of the assassins. [redacted] did not specifically state that the Federal Bureau of Investigation or any other police agency had the train deleted for any purpose whatsoever.

b6
b7C

4) The EPC had an intermission between JFK and RFK assassination discussion. [redacted] of Continental News Service and [redacted] were the main speakers. [redacted] stated that he was at the area that RFK was shot when RFK was shot on June 5, 1968, at the Ambassador Hotel. [redacted] stated that after the assassination he spoke live on the airwaves of KRLA and other stations were served by his news coverage. [redacted] is a young man in his early twenties. [redacted] said that he has evidence that indicates that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN fired only three shots at RFK. [redacted] is known to special agents for LAPD Intelligence Unit. [redacted] said that [redacted] is known to Special Agents for the FBI (domestic intelligence division). [redacted] said that [redacted] saw or heard SIRHAN fire three bullets before he could not fire any more shots.

b6
b7C

5) The main speaker for the evening was [redacted] complained that LAPD Chief ED DAVIS told [redacted] to stop practicing law and start writing fiction stories. [redacted] says that RFK was killed by a right-wingers assassination. [redacted] probably does not know anything about the assassination that is not a matter of public record. [redacted] does appear to have evidence that SIRHAN did not act alone and probably did not fire the fatal shot. [redacted] says that right-wing security guard [redacted] fired the fatal shot, and that another assassin, besides SIRHAN, also fired shots at RFK. [redacted] has information that [redacted] drew his gun and fired at RFK. [redacted] has been known to have said that [redacted] used a .22-caliber pistol, just as SIRHAN used a .22-caliber pistol. [redacted] says that a triangulation of the testimony of witnesses, seized films, and the medical evidence shows that shots hit KENNEDY that came from where [redacted] was standing, and that [redacted] had fired. [redacted] tried playing his tapes to the group but they were not understandable. [redacted] said that there is hope that this case will be reopened. It is conceivable that the present war of nerves between [redacted] and [redacted] is the Federal Government's way of washing its hands clean of support for the LAPD because the Justice Dept. knows that this case will break sooner or later and the Fed. Govt. wants to pass the buck to the LAPD.

The present war of nerves between the Justice Department in Washington D.C. and the LAPD nearly exploded when the LAPD shot [] several weeks ago in Los Angeles. [] is a former Negro serviceman who was in the process of reenlisting. Communist Party members have come to the AMIE defense. The war of nerves did break when two Mexican Nationals were accidentally shot by LAPD and other police officers recently. [] is a former corporation lawyer who is in the ROCKEFELLER organisation. [] favors U.S. Senate passage of the Genocide Treaty. A conflict exists today between internationalists and American nationalists. [] represents the local police and American nationalism viewpoints. [] represents international influences. J. EDGAR HOOVER and the FBI appear to be walking a tight rope between the two groups. Mr. HOOVER and the FBI appear to be opposed to "passing the buck to the LAPD" but are being very careful.

b6
b7C

This background information about the war of nerves between [] and [] was mentioned by [] said he wants the Federal Justice Department to intervene and to set [] straight. In the future this may happen, [] said, because lawyers like [] are pressuring the Federal Justice Department and the Justice Dept. has men who are interested in the matter. [] portrayed himself as a megalomaniac. He said that "he" is a great man and a great investigator. [] apparently found his news work to be not getting the fame he desired and then switched to the assassination bandwagon.

6) Persons affiliated with the Kennedy Assassination Truth Committee are saying more and more now that [] is still with the FBI. They are saying that [] was sent by CIA-FBI to perform espionage and disinformation tasks against JIM GARRISON and the GARRISON investigation.

b6
b7C

7) Many of the persons attending this rally believe that the CIA planned the assassinations of Pres. KENNEDY and Sen. KENNEDY. They see the CIA using right-wing hit men to carry out the tasks. Even if the CIA did plan the assassinations, this does not in itself mean that the CIA directors themselves comprised the committee of Insiders who secretly controlled the assassination. And the Insiders could be or are not necessarily far right-wingers affiliated with the Minutemen or the NSRP. ROBERT KENNEDY was shot to death by a conspiracy that was an "assassination union," or a union of groups that all disliked the KENNEDY's, and particularly RFK. Certain conservatives feel compelled to defend the CIA when they hear liberals and New Leftists condemning the Agency. The CIA, however, is an intelligence organisation that does other functions besides fighting and fist-fighting the Russian KGB. The CIA has the same basic problem that the State Dept. and the Justice Dept. have. That problem is called the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the interests that the CFR represent. Former FBI agent [] has called the CFR the invisible government. ARTHUR SCHLESINGER JR. has called the CFR an establishment foreign policy controlling group. [] has called it an intermediary power base of the American ruling class. ROBERT WEICH and the Birch Society have called it names that are worse. [] has said that it is part of a secret Anglophile network that works with the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. The CFR is committed to a One World Government, and was organized by Col. HOUSE and others. HOUSE like much of the CFR, favored socialism and Marxism along with other international bankers, helped finance the involvement of LENIN and TROTSKY in the Russian revolution. The CFR and the people who control it have control of the Federal Reserve Board.

What appears to have happened to Pres. KENNEDY in Dallas and Sen. KENNEDY in Los Angeles now appears to be related to the subject of the CFR and international bankers who feel that their control of socialist governments is the best course for the world. Two groups are now involved in a secret struggle for control of the U.S. Government. These groups are or can be

7/26/70

called the Plot and the Counterplot. For example, members of the Plot were responsible for the U.S. Government recognising STALIN's government at the height of the Great Terror in 1933, and were also responsible for the U.S. Government handing Eastern Europe over to STALIN at the end of WWII. Plot members also helped in selling the Cuban people out to CASTRO and Soviet Communism, and their latest action is the allowing of the Communist and Soviet takeover of Lybia. Plot members also were active in portraying MAO as an agrarian reformer in the American press which helped him to come to power, and Plotists helped plot the CIA war against the non-Fascist anti-Communist TSHOMBE in the Congo. Plot members are international bankers, and others who have partial control of the CIA through the CFR. ALLEN DULLES and JOHN McCONE are two CIA bosses who were also CFR.

The Counterplot is a union of anti-Communist and mostly non-Fascist business men, police officers, military officers, and private citizens who are opposed to a One World pro-socialist pro-Marxist Government. It includes men like Gen. EDWIN WALKER.

The assassination of Pres. KENNEDY appears to have been a way in which the Counterplot used to strike out against the Plot, although KENNEDY was not actually a "Plot" member, which may be why he was able to be killed. The ROBERT KENNEDY assassination also appears to have been approved by elements of the Plot and initiated and carried out by Counterplot. This could mean that RFK was going to do something about the gold drain which international bankers are getting rich off of, while renegade Real Minutemen and DePUGH Minutemen along with some police officers and Cubans and other American and Arab rightists carried out the actual hit on RFK with the CIA acting as the intermediary level between the CFR-style Insiders and the actual hit men. In any case, there are international capitalist bankers who could force Communism to come to an end in Russia but will not. EUGENE LYONS of READERS DIGEST has point this out in his latest book on Russia, and the Ford Motor Company continues to build car plants in Russia. (Members of the Plot and Counterplot probably do not call themselves by these names. These are only descriptive terms).

8) The materials discussed in "7" are all being discussed by KENNEDY assassination investigators in Los Angeles and elsewhere. One problem is that Leftists only see a Rightist "invisible government," and Rightists and conservatives only see a Leftist invisible government in the U.S. La Cosa Nostra members also comprise an American invisible government by its control of County after County accross the U.S.A. The truth is that there is an "open city" on the U.S. Government and control for it. All of the critics and investigators that are not with the Government favor an investigation to find out what happened and why.

THE echo park commission ON, law AND order

PRESENTS
A Benefit Rally and Hearing of Evidence

"Who Killed Bobby Kennedy"

FOR SUPPORT OF RFK ASSASSINATION INVESTIGATOR THEODORE CHARACH,
ATTORNEY GODFREY ISAAC AND THE ECHO PARK COMMISSION ON LAW AND ORDER

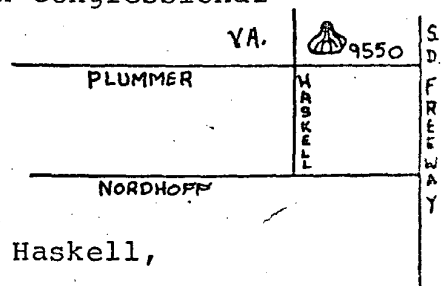
Guest Speaker:
Theodore Charach,
Investigative Journalist

Special Guest:
**Mrs. Mary Sirhan, Mother of Accused
Assassin Sirhan Sirhan**

- The Echo Park Commission will hold a hearing with the guests present to replace the cancelled Robert K. Dornan Show (KTLA) on which they were scheduled to appear July 18.
- Mr. Charach will play tapes of actual witness testimony showing that Sirhan did not act alone nor did he fire the shot that killed Robert Kennedy.
- The Commission will present photographic evidence of the conspiracy and coverup in the John F. Kennedy assassination and will announce further details of its plans for a March on Washington, November 22, to demand opening the Archives and a full, open congressional investigation of all political assassinations.
- Evidence will be available to the public.

SATURDAY NIGHT, JULY 25, 1970, 8:00 P.M.

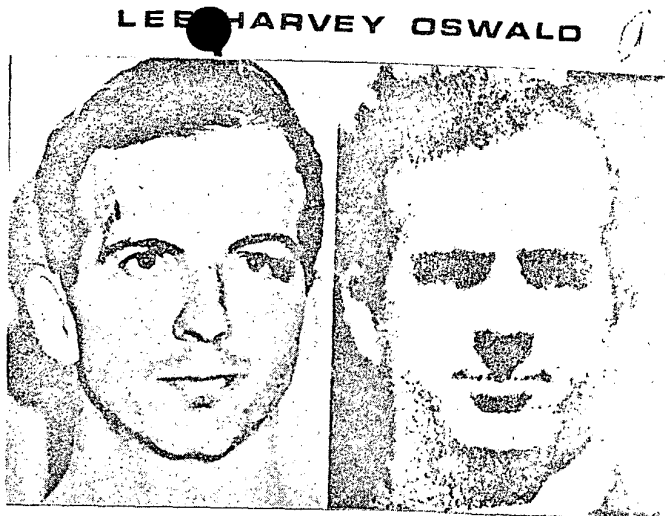
SEPULVEDA UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY
9550 Haskell Avenue, Sepulveda, California
(San Diego Freeway to Nordoff, left 1 light to Haskell,
right 1 block past Plummer).



Donation - \$2.00 adults, \$1.00 student

**SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL COMMISSION
ON LAW AND ORDER**

(it is the only one you have)



WORLD'S FIRST CHIN TRANSPLANT

7/21

ROBERT F. KENNEDY
NEW YORK

United States Senate

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

February 22, 1968

[Redacted]

Los Angeles, California

Dear [Redacted]

Thank you for your letter of
January 21st and for your thoughtfulness
in sending me your song in honor of
President Kennedy.

On behalf of all the members of
the Kennedy family, I should like to thank
you for the talent you have devoted to
honoring the late President. The respect
for his memory that prompted you to write
"March Song #21" means a great deal to us, and
we join in expressing our appreciation
for your tribute.

With warmest regards,

Sincerely,

RF Kennedy

Robert F. Kennedy

b6
b7C

7/25/70

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

MARCH SONG #21

Words:
Music: Battle Hymn of
the Republic

b6
b7C

Our president John Kennedy went down to Dallas town
Where the hired assassins waited and there they shot him down.
Because he dreamed of peace and plenty and he talked it 'round
His dream goes marching on.

CHORUS: Glory, Glory, Hallelujah,
Glory, Glory, Hallelujah,
Glory, Glory, Hallelujah,
His dream goes marching on.

From the book depository and of course that grassy knoll
And the Dal Tex building's shooter fulfilled his deadly role
The noon day sun was witness as they took their awful toll
His dream goes marching on.

CHORUS

The industrial and military complex can't survive
Without their little horror wars they artfully contrive.
If they push us to the big one then we won't come out alive
His dream goes marching on.

CHORUS

Our President is lying up there cold beneath his flame
He is calling out for vengeance and to do so in his name.
To keep the peace forever and erase our nation's shame
His dream goes marching on.

CHORUS

* * * * *

(Labor donated)

7/25/70

Sep 11th 70

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-72827)

DATE: 8/24/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: HAYMARKET
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
--------	----------	----------	-------	----------

[REDACTED]	Haymarket fund raising rally 8/1/70	8/6/70	Writer	[REDACTED]
------------	----------------------------------------	--------	--------	------------

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100-53950 [REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

157-3701 (LIBERATION UNION)
100-74641 (SUPPORT OUR SOLDIERS)
100-74860 [REDACTED]
100-69131 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-71071 [REDACTED]
100-74602 [REDACTED]
100-73466 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-65556 [REDACTED]
157-4309 [REDACTED]
157-4467 [REDACTED] (SI)
157-4540 [REDACTED]
100-72808 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-74691 [REDACTED]
100-74739 [REDACTED]
100-74809 [REDACTED]
100-72163 [REDACTED]
157-423 [REDACTED]
100-64727 (ART GOLDBERG)
100-75488 [REDACTED]
157-711 [REDACTED]
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
62-5101 (MINUTEMEN)
100-74618 [REDACTED]
100-74707 (MDM)

157-4087 ("THE BLACK PANTHER")
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALING)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-86 BY SP4-BJA/jm

b6
b7C

KPH/amp

(29) *amp*

Read by

KPH



LA 100-72827

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:



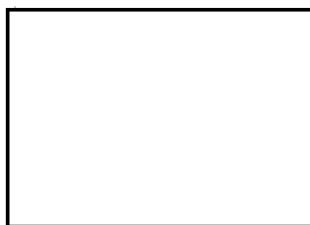
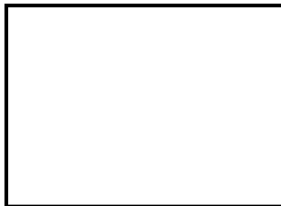
BILLY J. HARGIS



b6
b7C

August 2, 1970

- I. Subject: Report of the General Activities and Events Occurring at the Haymarket benefit fundraising Rally Held at the Embassy Hotel of August 1, 1970
- II. Organisations: 1) The Haymarket Committee of Los Angeles (HCM); 2) The Liberation Union (LBU); 3) The S.O.S. of the Movement for a Democratic Military
- III. Place: Studio Hall, Embassy Auditorium, Embassy Hotel, 847 S. Grand Ave
- IV. Time: 7.00—about 10.00 P.M.
- V. b6
b7C
- VI. Numbers Present: Approximately 95 people
- VII. Persons Identified:



ART GOLDBERG

VIII. Synopsis:

1) The Haymarket coffee house was raided and burned by an anti-CASTRO Cuban exile paramilitary team on April 13, 1970. The Haymarket was a revolutionary Communist coffee house that was run by Castroite and Maoist youth that served the Communist and anarchist movements of Los Angeles. The Haymarket served the Communists and anarchists in that it provided them with an educational, recreational and ideological training center. The raiding team burned the structure but did not murder anyone. From an Intelligence viewpoint, the anti-CASTRO Cuban exiles did the anti-Communist LAPD Intelligence red squad and the FBI red squad a disservice. This is due to the fact that the Communist and anarchist groupings using the Haymarket tended to centralize their operations at the Haymarket and the red squads of the LAPD and the FBI were each able to centralize their overall Communist surveillance and intelligence gathering operations in relation to the groups using the Haymarket.

b6
b7C

2) The Haymarket committee has decided to open another Haymarket. The new Haymarket will not be located at 507 N. Hoover Ave. This rally was called for the purpose of raising money for the New Haymarket. The Haymarketeers charged an admission donation fee of \$1.50. The Haymarketeers showed films of the Movement. slain Negro JERRY L. AMER made a surprise appearance at the rally and read them a prepared statement.

3) This rally conducted by the HCM and Liberation Union was not the only interesting event occurring at the Embassy Hotel auditorium on 8/1/70

110/10

A large group of young men, young women and elderly women along with a few Negroes attended a Christians pro-Jesus Christ rally at the Hotel's main auditorium room. Some of the persons attending this rally stated that it was sponsored by the Church of Jesus Christ, Christian and others stated that it was a Christians United operation. These persons did not state whether or not the rally was directly affiliated with the Rev. [redacted] Church of Jesus Christ, Christian. The men attending this rally were generally clean cut and straight looking. [redacted] followers are motivated by race hatreds and religion. These people seemed to be more interested in adoring Jesus than in race hatred. One man could pass as a physical double for BILLY J. HARGIS. These persons probably included members of the John M. Birch Society and even the Minutemen. Most of them exemplified a zealously fanatical dedication to Christ. They marched around the auditorium and street in front of the Hotel telling everyone out loud how they had found Christ. They said that if you will "Call the Lord" five times Jesus Christ will mystically be with you. They also exemplified unquestioned acceptance of pantheism. They also feel that God exists, that He wrote the Bible and that Jesus Christ was the Son of God. One person not of their kind said that a Superior Being can exist but that does not prove that He wrote the Bible or inspired it or that Christ was God's son. b6 b7C

The Communists, anarchists and peace movement persons attending the Haymarket rally generally felt that the overtly religious persons were being somewhat absurd in their overall conduct. The Haymarketeers avoided the Christists as best they could in the interests of avoiding trouble. The Haymarketeers were already concerned that Cuban exiles would raid the Haymarket rally or set a bomb off and were not in the mood of having to fight these people. Most Communists agree with KARL H. MARX's statement in 1844 that "Religion...is the opium of the people." MARX's thesis was partly that global society will go from the primitive stages to feudalism, to capitalism to socialism, to communism and finally to governmentless communal society. MARX and LENIN believed that a movement like the Church of Jesus Christ, Christian, in historical terms, represents a fusion of feudalism and capitalism that is therefore an adversary of socialism, communism, and the society that shall exist when the dictatorship of the proletariat in the Soviet state(s) withers away. Psychopathologically, the Christians dedication to Jesus Christ could represent the same intrapsychic forces and needs that manifests itself in the Communists often similarly fanatical dedication to MARX and LENIN.

4) The Haymarketeers commenced their rally with [redacted] speaking. [redacted] was in Cuba when the Haymarket was raided. [redacted] stated that the Haymarketeers had 3 buildings in mind that they might rent and call the New Haymarket. She said that these were nice buildings and that the Haymarketeers might be able to afford them. She said that this fund raising rally was one of several fund raising functions that they need to build a new facility. She did not discuss how these new (facilities) were going to be insured since it is considered inevitable that the Cubans will raid them again unless stopped by the FBI or the LAPD. After [redacted] terminated her talk, the films were shown. b6 b7C

5) The films were generally Newsreel stock. There were 3 films shown. The first film was about the young mans induction into the U.S. Army and Marine Corps. The film also dealt with the G.I. anti-war movement. After the film [redacted] (phonetic spelling) spoke. [redacted] probably unconsciously was imitating [redacted] speech pattern. [redacted] personality is introjected into [redacted] enough that [redacted] like [redacted] imitates [redacted] [redacted] said he represented SOS and MDM. [redacted] has not served in the military he said. [redacted] said that he understands that the Service does not want him. He indicated this was due to his leftist actions. [redacted] said the anti-war movement is growing with G.I.'s. [redacted] said that SOS is organized now in a womens unit, campus veterans units, and elsewhere. [redacted] said the its ideology is to try to expose the ties between racism and capitalism and those two with imperialism and neo-Fascism. The MDM and the Servicemens Union [redacted] are the two best G.I. organising forces, [redacted] said. [redacted] did not mention the G.I. anti-war organising efforts of the

8/12/70

Trotskyite Communist Young Socialist Alliance of the Socialist Workers Party. Information collected by Intelligence sources indicates that the Communists and anarchists hope that soon whole Army units will defect to the revolution and bring their guns with them. [redacted] urged his listeners to consult the MDM's "Military Intelligence" underground newspaper. The G.I. anti-war movement is growing despite the Soviet-style jails and jail sentences that dissidents face along with the large number of D.I.A. undercover agents in their ranks. The second film was an eulogical film for the Viet Cong and North Vietnamese. The film depicted the Viet Cong and North Vietnamese as the vanguard of all patriotic nationalistic Vietnamese. It also depicted American troops as being the agents of capitalist businessmen who are set on economically exploiting the Vietnamese land, and natural resources. The audience broke out into wild applause when the film showed the Vietnamese Communists capturing American troops or pilots and marching them around. The crowd became almost hysterical when HO CHI MINH was photographed and discussed. "Sat Cong," this reporter nearly cried out, but considering the element all around me I stopped myself from saying in Vietnamese, "Kill Communists." After this film, [redacted] dead Negro JERRY LEE AMIE spoke. [redacted] read a statement to the group that condemned the LAPD and then left. [redacted] indicated that [redacted] was murdered by white racist police officers for no other reason than the officers apparently feel that "niggers are in season." [redacted] did not specifically say that but that is what he implied. [redacted] recently appeared on KABC television, channel 7, giving a rebuttal to a KABC-TV editorial that defended Chief ED DAVIS of the LAPD. JERRY LEE AMIE was a former Negro American soldier who when shot was in the process of reenlisting into the Army for combat duty in Vietnam. AMIE is alleged to have pointed a water pistol at four LAPD officers and was allegedly shot for this. [redacted] maintains that the pistol was found in the bushes in front of the house after the police killed J.L. AMIE and that the woman who was alleged to have complained to the police about activity occurring in the AMIE front yard called in after the man was killed. Some of the radicals or revolutionists believe that J.L. AMIE was murdered just because he was a Negro or black man and that the officers would not have shot AMIE if they had known he was Green Beret material and hence the police said his shooting was a "mistake." Others say that CIA-style LAPD murders are specifically carried out by specific hit men for specific reasons, and that there was some specific reason for AMIE's execution hence the police said that it was a "mistake" as a lie or the assassination team hit the wrong residence mistakenly. Perhaps the American CIA felt that J.L. AMIE knew something about American and South Vietnamese massacres that was too hot to in their opinion be uncontrollable information, but then the Agency would have a better shot at AMIE in Vietnam than in the U.S. The third film featured [redacted]. The Haymarketeers sold literature that included the writings of MAO TSE TUNG and JOSEF STALIN. "The Black Panther" newspaper was also sold. The current issues main story, with all of the Panther rhetoric in it, is about a New Orleans Police arrest of blacks in New Orleans. This 8/1/70 edition condemns NOPD Chief GIARRUSSO (p. 2) and Louisiana Gov. JOHN MCKEITHEN (p. 4). The Panthers, perhaps accurately, call MCKEITHEN a Mafioso Klansman. The Panthers do not mention [redacted] in the article or the issue at all. Former [redacted] operative [redacted] interview with [redacted] that was published in the LAFFP is reprinted in the issue on pages 10-11, and LANE's book "Arcadia" receives substantial advertising on page 13. What will the Panthers do when they discover that [redacted] is a former U.S. Army Intelligence officer who was credentialised by [redacted] for D.A.'s office work (relative to the assassination of Pres. KENNEDY). What will [redacted] do if the Panthers put a hit or in effect assassination order out on [redacted] when they finally call him a pig. [redacted] came to national fame or recognition when he announced that the CIA assassinated Pres. KENNEDY under orders from the military industrial complex and involving portions of other organisations.

6) [redacted] attended this rally. [redacted] made people remember former LAPD Intelligence officer and present American CIA agent [redacted] infiltrated LBU when it called itself Friends of the Panthers. [redacted] activities for establishing his Intelligence cover were so wild and provocative that Special Agents for the FBI became very concerned about [redacted] advocated

that New Leftists do everything from assassination of police officers and right-wing leaders to robbing banks to subsidise the Movement. [redacted] ran tight and effective FBP self-defense classes for sometime. [redacted] is reported to be good enough at self-defense that it would take a first degree black belt in karate affiliated with the Joe Lewis movement in karate to beat [redacted] in a street fight. (The Joe Lewis movement in karate is the current Americanized karate that places emphasis on proper kicks and punches and aikido and savate techniques and is dedicated to dropping the Oriental refereeing and meditation customs. Joe Lewis was the 1969 karate champion of the world. Lewis should not be confused with Joe Louis, the 1936 heavy weight boxing champion of the world. Lewises karate style is more effective in combat for Americans than the Oriental styles. [redacted] is so well trained in physical combat techniques that the extra training is needed to beat him. According to a recently published book about recent U.S. political history written by members of the French C.I.A. SDECE, the FBI maintains open working security files on all CIA employees that it can identify. The SDECE says that the FBI places considerable interest in CIA operatives affiliated with the Plans and Support Divisions of the CIA such as right-wing persons, Cuban exiles, left-wing students, etc. This information if correct means that the FBI general file on [redacted] is still open and working, although the red squad agent in charge of [redacted] may no longer have the "case" on [redacted]. [redacted] apparently has no direct hostility towards [redacted]. [redacted] may view [redacted] as a schizophreniac used by the LAPD and the CIA or as an inevitable agent of anti-Communism.

7) Next Saturday night at the same time and place DOROTHY HEALY of the CP will speak on revisionism for the Haymart group.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-74501)

DATE: 8/28/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR PEACE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
--------	----------	----------	-------	----------

[REDACTED]	Mtg. of Concerned Citizens for Peace, 7/9/70.	7/31/70	Writer	[REDACTED]
------------	--------------------------------------------------------	---------	--------	------------

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

INDEX:

[REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

100-28039 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-68654 [REDACTED] (PAC)
100-70734 [REDACTED]
100-59001 [REDACTED] (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-75295 [REDACTED]
100-52995 [REDACTED] (RT-B)
100-70704 [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

RHC/mth
(9) [REDACTED]

Read by [REDACTED]

100-59001-230

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 28 1970	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm



SOURCE: [REDACTED]
DATE/TIME: July 9, 1970 8:00 p.m.
LOCATION: Ventura High School
2155 E. Main Street, Ventura
SPONSOR: CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR PEACE
(Ventura Area)

PURPOSE: To hear [REDACTED] from PAC Office
speak on, "Where to now--for the Peace
Movement."

There were approximately 35 people present at this meeting.
The following were identified:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] Camarillo

There were several members of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY present at this meeting and there was some heckling going on. [REDACTED] who stated he was a member of the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, taped the whole meeting. [REDACTED] arrived at approximately 8:00 p.m. alone. He stated this was the first meeting he had ever attended that started on time. The sum of \$25 was collected for the CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR PEACE. The accompanying tape is a complete report of this meeting (See attached Exhibit).

After the meeting, which broke up about 10:00 p.m., in a conversation with [REDACTED] he stated that [REDACTED] Staff Member of PAC, should not be trusted. [REDACTED] had stated she did not trust [REDACTED] with even her life. [REDACTED] said he really didn't give a damn because there was nothing going on in the PAC Office which he particularly gave a damn about her knowing. He further stated that when he took time off from his employment to attend any conference or political meetings that his salary is always made up either by the organization or by private individuals.

b6
b7C

At the end of the meeting [REDACTED] gave [REDACTED] a check for \$3.60 to cover the price of the tape which he asked [REDACTED] to send to him at the PAC Office. The check was written on the PAC account at the Security Pacific Bank, 253 N. Western.

[REDACTED] stated that he had a friend in Toronto, Canada who kept in close touch with him through the mail. She had written to him last week and told him that they had just one hell of a good demonstration in Toronto. He asked why nothing like this appeared in the news media. [REDACTED] replied, "Well you know this

b6
b7C

[redacted]
7-9-70
Page two

goddamned system, they don't want the masses to know that we are getting anywhere."

[redacted] said that his family was getting pretty upset with him constantly being gone and he would be very glad the end of August to be able to take a two-week vacation. When asked where he was going on his vacation he replied he wasn't quite certain, that he would like to get away up into the mountains, possibly toward Lake Arrowhead area where he could rent a cabin for a reasonable amount of money.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stayed in the car talking after the meeting until approximately 11:30 p.m. Quite possibly he would have sat there longer had not a car's headlights appeared which he immediately took to be the police and he stated if they stopped us, we had gotten lost. He said, "Tell them we have gotten lost."

[redacted] carried a briefcase which had quite a number of papers in it. He kept this briefcase close by him all the time. He urged attendance for the coming PAC Meeting on July 15 which would be held at the Temple Methodist Church at the corner of 14th & Union in L.A. [redacted] appeared to be very uneasy. He stated he was very glad to see someone he knew at the meeting this date because when he first walked into the room he wasn't quite sure if it was a hostile or friendly audience. He said that at least the one person he did know was a friendly person.

He again cautioned about [redacted] and stated he really didn't know what they were going to do about her, but one thing the movement had always felt was that when a CIA Agent was uncovered the best thing to do with that individual was to put them to work. At least make some use of them. He also stated that [redacted] who used to attend PAC meetings, had finally uncovered himself as working for a government agency. [redacted] left Ventura to go back into the Los Angeles area at approximately 11:30 p.m.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he had been invited to speak in Tokyo, Japan. He said he would probably leave the U.S. on July 28 or 29 to speak at unknown Tokyo location. He further stated he had been invited to speak in North Korea and East Germany. If he can get ten days leave from the railroad, he will go.

7-16-70:cjb

cc: FBI

Name:
Date:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

C

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (94-485)

DATE: 1/15/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: KTTV - CHANNEL 11
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
--------	----------	----------	-------	----------

[REDACTED]	Info re TV program called "Kids and the Cops" produced by KTTV-Channel 11 Jan, 1970	12/18/70	Writer	[REDACTED]
------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	--------	------------

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo
has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

100-62086 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-63196 [REDACTED]
100-72092 [REDACTED] (RI-A)
100-5504 (NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD)
100-59001 (BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-32199 (UCLA)
100-19333 (Cominfil Radio-TV Industry)
RHC/sal
(9) sal Read By RHC

100-59001-1231

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 15 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/SM



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

DATE/TIME THIS REPORT

12-14-70

DOCUMENTARY SERIES - KIDS AND COPS,		CHANNEL 11 KTIV		DATE/TIME OCCURRENCE	
JAN 1970					
SEX		DESCENT		HAIR	
EYES		HEIGHT		WEIGHT	
DATE OF BIRTH		C.I.I. NO.			
VEHICLE YEAR - MAKE		BODY TYPE		COLOR	
LICENSE NO.		YEAR		STATE	
F.B.I. NO.					
VEHICLE REGISTRATION		ADDRESS		CITY	
RELATION TO SUBJ.		DRIVER LIC. NO.			
NAME OF SPOUSE		SUBJ. OCCUPATION		EMPLOYED BY	
SOC. SEC. NO.					

RESUME NEW TV DOCUMENTARY SERIES ON CHANNEL 11 LOS ANGELES. CALLED KIDS AND THE COPS, TO BE MODERATED BY [REDACTED] UCLA LAW PROF. PROGRAM WILL USE BOTH RIGHT AND LEFT WING SPEAKERS. [REDACTED] b6 b7C

SOURCE

FIRE AND POLICE RESEARCH ASSOCIATION.

EVALUATION OF SOURCE: A ☐ RELIABLE B ☒ USUALLY RELIABLE C ☐ FAIRLY RELIABLE D ☐ NOT USUALLY RELIABLE E ☐ UNRELIABLE F ☐ RELIABILITY UNKNOWN

EVALUATION OF INFO.: 1 ☐ CONFIRMED 2 ☒ PROBABLY TRUE 3 ☐ POSSIBLY TRUE 4 ☐ DOUBTFULLY TRUE 5 ☐ IMPROBABLE 6 ☐ TRUTH CANNOT BE JUDGED

DETAILS OF REPORT:

Memo to Sgt. [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 03-10-2010 BY 60304 UC/BAW/DK/TLW

FIPO received a phone call which you might be interested in knowing about.

[REDACTED] from Channel 11 - called wanting information on several individuals. He told our office that he was working as [REDACTED] a new show which would be taped on Dec. 19th. This particular program will be called "Kids and the Cops" - and I gather it is to be somewhat of a documentary type. [REDACTED] told us that [REDACTED] was going to be the moderator [REDACTED] said he was perfectly aware of [REDACTED] background - but that [REDACTED] was to remain neutral in this role as moderator) b6 b7C

This program which will probably be aired in middle January will also have guests speaking on the subject of "Kids and the Cops" - [REDACTED] was trying to get [REDACTED] (the attorney), [REDACTED] from the Birch Society, [REDACTED] of the LAPD, [REDACTED] with the Natl. Lawyers Guild and [REDACTED] a militant UCLA law student.

[REDACTED] was [REDACTED] the Joe Pyne show several years ago. He called us from time to time and his main concern appears to be to put on a program that will hold an audience.

NOTIFICATIONS	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
	NAME	ASSIGNMENT	DATE/TIME	NOTIFIED BY
REPORTING OFFICER(S)		SER. NO.	DIV.	PAGE NO.
[REDACTED]		PRID		b6 b7C

O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76508)

DATE: 12/30/70

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7CSUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE TO
FREE ANGELA DAVIS
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Fund Raising affair, United Comm. to Free ANGELA DAVIS 11/22/70	11/30/70	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

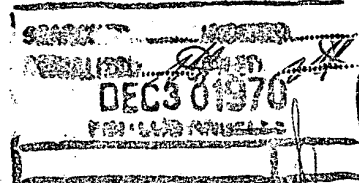
Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
(GOV. ROCKEFELLER)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJ4/JM

CC: [REDACTED]

100-69611 (JOHN ABT)
100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LA)
100-36540 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-1763 (SCDCP)
100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-17375 (SWP)
105-29127 (NATIONAL CHICANO MORATORIUM COMMITTEE)
100-74613 [REDACTED]
157-4081 [REDACTED]
100-28093 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-73873 [REDACTED]b6
b7C

KPH/sal

(33) sal Read By KPH

LA 100-76508

100-32975 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-22414 [REDACTED] (RI-B)
100-71019 [REDACTED]
100-72681 [REDACTED]
100-68125 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-73368 [REDACTED]
100-4486 (DOROTHY RAE HEALEY)(SI)
100-72808 [REDACTED]
100-39704 [REDACTED] (SI)
157-4248 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-75361 [REDACTED]
100-71288 [REDACTED]
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)(SI)
100-32199 (UCLA)
100-75300 (GOV. REAGAN)
100-66026 (LA FREE PRESS)
100-59001 (JOHN EIRCH SOCIETY)
105-5724 (NSRP)

b6
b7C

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

November 22, 1970

I. Subject: Report of Public Remarks made by JOHN ABT and Others at the Free ANGELIA DAVIS Rally at the First Unitarian Church of Sunday, November 22, 1970

II. Organization: 1) The Communist Party, -L.A., -U.S.A., -Youth. -CHE-LU-MUMBA Club, -Fellowship for Social Justice - [redacted] -Peace Action Council; 2) Socialist Workers Party, -Newspaper distributors; 3) National Chicano Moratorium Committee; 4) Assorted New Leftist radicals and radical groups

III. Place: First Unitarian Church, Vermont Ave. at 8th St. (SSE)

b6
b7C

IV. Time: 2.30—about 4.30 P.M.

V. Chairman: [redacted]

VI. Numbers Present: Approximately 650

VII. Persons Identified:

JOHN ABT

[redacted]
DOROTHY RAE HEALY

b6
b7C

VIII. Information Concerning:

1) Attorney JOHN ABT was the main speaker at the Communist Party's Free ANGELIA DAVIS rally that was held at the First Unitarian Church of 11/22/70. Since this is November 22, 1970, it should be noted that this date is the 7th anniversary of the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY in Dallas, Texas. This factor can be properly noted in this report insofar as the alleged assassin of Pres. KENNEDY, LEE H. OSWALD, for whatever reason when held in custody by Dallas Police after being told that they accused him of assassinating KENNEDY and Officer [redacted] apparently contacted JOHN ABT and asked ABT to represent him in trial court. Neither ABT or any of the other speakers at the rally mentioned the assassination of President KENNEDY or LEE H. OSWALD today.

b6
b7C

2) This rally that the Communist Party coordinated today is part of a national Party effort to free ANGELIA DAVIS. Knowing of JOHN ABT, this reporter wanted to see him for myself. When this reporter arrived at the First Unitarian Church I was greeted by a comrade selling the Trotskyite Communist newspaper THE MILITANT. The Party charged everyone \$1.00 to get in. The Party had gone to great extent to keep people from sneaking in through other exits or just not paying anything at all. The rally was held in Fritchman Auditorium, the main auditorium at the church. The rally commenced mostly on time. [redacted] explained that they had to begin as soon as possible

11/22/70

since Mr. ABT had to catch an early plane out of Los Angeles and back to New York City.

3) JOHN ABT is an attorney practising law in New England. ABT is about 45 or 50 years of age. When dressed in a suit ABT looks like any 20-year veteran of the FBI or Los Angeles Police Intelligence. [redacted] when introducing ABT, noted that ABT had worked in the New Deal of President FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT and was originally a corporation lawyer. ABT has received more hate commentaries for having OSWALD contact him probably than for anything else he has ever been connected with. ABT is known to be a member of the Communist Party's New England District. ABT stated that he is now representing the legalistic interests of ANGELIA Y. DAVIS. ABT stated that the case against ANGELIA DAVIS that has been represented so far by the California authorities is marked by a lack of evidence against her. ANGELIA DAVIS is the former UCLA Philosophy Departmental instructor and C.P. member who the Marin County District Attorney says was involved in the famous gun fight in which a judge was killed when black revolutionists tried to free several prisoners. Miss DAVIS was arrested by the FBI in New York City after leaving a trail behind her that the FBI picked up in Miami, Fla., area. ABT stated that when Miss DAVIS was being held in New York for unlawful flight Gov. REAGAN sent papers to Gov. ROCKEFELLER requesting that Miss DAVIS be sent back to California. He said that these papers are known as an affidavit. He said that an affidavit is supposed to contain evidence in extradition cases that the defendant committed a particular crime. He said that Gov. ROCKEFELLER had 30 days to rule on the matter. He said that the affidavit that REAGAN sent ROCKY had know particular evidence at all in it. He said that ROCKY signed it within 24 hours anyway despite its lack of evidence. He then said that this showed how the REAGAN-ROCKEFELLER ruling class was after Miss DAVIS for shaking a black fist at them. He said that the Marin County Grand Jury then handed down an indictment against Miss DAVIS and new extradition papers were sent to New York. He said that in the case of an indictment by a Grand Jury evidence was not necessary in unlawful flight extradition cases. ABT also stated that there are many people in London, Rome and Moscow who are supporting ANGELIA DAVIS. This means that the Fabian socialists in London, the Communist Party members in Rome and the revisionist neo-Czarist pig pseudo-Communists in Moscow are all behind ANGELIA DAVIS. (Most New Leftists describe the USSR Russian Communists by these words, but ABT's Party members evidently feel that the USSR Russian Communists are the real vanguard of the proletariat). ABT's comment about Moscow could also mean that the Soviet secret service K.G.B. does not feel that Miss DAVIS or ABT are C.I.A. agents. [redacted] of the C.I.A. recently told the L.A. FREE PRESS readers that you should consider why someone like ABT or NIXON says something instead of just what they say. ABT's comment also helps to build support behind ANGELIA DAVIS on the part of pro-Moscow Communists who might be hesitant to support someone mixed up with adventurists and sometimes pro-Red Chinese Communists and New Leftists. ABT also stated that Miss DAVIS was being hassled by her treatment in jail. He said that after the FBI caught her, they turned her over to the New York prison authorities for working and keeping. He said that Miss DAVIS was first put in the psychiatric ward at the City jail, for women. He said that she was often disturbed by a woman screaming at her about the evilness of Negroes. He said that when the defense got her out of the nut ward, as it is called, she was then given solitary confinement treatment. He said that has since ended, and that now ANGELIA DAVIS is with the other prisoners and getting along well with them. ABT said that when she was first being arraigned after her arrest, the black clerk in the Judges courtroom grabbed him by the arm after the trial was over and told him that he would fix him up with a pass so that he could see his client in the morning. ABT said that the girl who writes the passes, who is a Negro, remarked that she would not have gone after ANGELIA DAVIS if she had not been a militant. ABT said that clerks had never been that nice with him before now.

11/27/70

4) ABT was not the only main speaker that the Party had. When ABT left, the Party took up a collection. The Party later reported that they had collected \$1800-plus that day, and this apparently includes the money that they raised at the door plus other donations and pledges. Actor [redacted] a Negro, read a letter to the group from Miss DAVIS and put on a performance for the comrades that RONALD REAGAN might even be envious of. The next speaker on hand was the Castroite revolutionist [redacted] who in turn introduced [redacted] who is on trial in Los Angeles for certain activities he had performed in the East L.A. riot that was held on August 29, 1970, after the peace march and before the peace rally could get underway.

5) [redacted] real name is supposed to be [redacted] is linked to the Party through his and the Party's ties with FIDEL CASTRO or CASTRO's movement in Cuba. [redacted] attended the rally due to his association with ANGELIA DAVIS. He said that he has met Miss DAVIS in San Diego and at UCLA. [redacted] said that there is a revolution in the U.S. today. He said that the adversaries include the types of people who would put a bullet in his head, and that those people include racist Minutemen and pigs. His tone was that he feels that pig stands for punk-idiot-goon instead of pride-integrity-guts, if you are a local police officer, or patriotism-intelligence-guts, if you are an FBI pig. [redacted] is based in Denver, Col., and works with his Crusade for Justice communist front organization. In Colorado there are probably several hundred Minutemen of one type or another, along with Soldiers of the Cross, U.S. Rangers, John Birchers, and NSRPers. [redacted] said that his group is part of the network of revolutionists doing the dirty work. He said that the Communists in this country should give his group(s) more money to help pay for the dirty work being done. He said that more participation is needed to from armchair revolutionists. [redacted] attacked white people, particularly the white man, in his talk. (ABT had criticized the white-masculine American too) [redacted] statements indicate that he is a nationalist socialist. Unlike HITLER, his nationalism is not the white German race but the Mexicans. Like HITLER, [redacted] is a socialist. In the future the fusion of socialism and racial nationalism in [redacted] could make him the [redacted] of the Mexican-American-Chicano movement unless a pig or a Minuteman winds up stopping him before the time comes to do the police and white people what the Nazis did to the Jews and Gypsies. The Reds evidently believe that they will rule America by 1980 or it will be burned down so badly that nobody will run it.

6) The Communist network to bring America to its knees evidently includes revolutionists like [redacted] and of course others in other groups. To save the United States a workable counterinsurgency strategy is going to have to be developed that won't destroy the basic democratic nature of our system. At the high point of the rally, when everyone was cheering ABT's call to free Miss DAVIS and others were calling for Marxist revolution, I almost started to cry. I would have not been crying for them but for this country.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-63415)

DATE: 2/1/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Public remarks 1/19/71 of DAVID E. GUMAER, 1/14/71		Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DAVID E. GUMAER

[REDACTED]
PRESIDENT TRADEAU
[REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED]

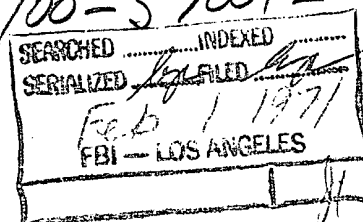
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
157-3251 [REDACTED]
100-70531 (MECHA)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-17375 (SWP)
100-28093 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-66519 (STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY)
100-65227 (WEB DUBOIS CLUB)
100-63077 (PLP)
157-1618 (BPP)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

KPH/amp
(12) *amp*

Read by KPH



January 15, 1971

I. Subject: Report of Public Remarks made by DAVID E. GUMAER, John Birch Society member, at Los Angeles City College (LACC) of January 14, 1971

II. Place: Chemistry Bldg., Lecture Rm. No. 3

III. Date: 1/14/71

IV. Time: 8.13—about 9.25 P.M.

V. Numbers Present: Approximately 70

VI. Information Concerning:

1) DAVID E. GUMAER is a young white male who has been a member of the John Birch Society for approximately 6 years. GUMAER (or DEG) was introduced by a representative of the LACC Evening Division Student Executive Board as a person who infiltrated Communist organizations for Chicago Police Intelligence. The person who introduced DEG stated that DEG has also furnished Intelligence data to FBI Agents and the Senate or House Internal Security Committees. The talk was sponsored by the LACC group listed above.

2) Persons attending the event included many members of the John Birch Society's Wilshire-Hollywood T.A.C.T. group. The "TACT" initials represent Truth About Civil Turmoil. The J.B.S. had about 30 persons present. Former LAPD Intelligence Division [redacted] also attended the function. Members of the LACC MECHA unit attended. There were about 7 Chicano activists present. Former LACC B.S.U. members numbering about 7 were also present. Former LACC top radicals like [redacted] and [redacted] were also on hand. LACC^{JE} President [redacted] was also on hand. [redacted] is a Lt. Gen. in the U.S. Marines, and is regarded by some as being the President of LACC only in a cover role and is really a guerrilla warfare specialist assigned to bring Establishment order to the school. (LACC is discussed in a current issue of READERS DIGEST as being a place where revolution happened). Campus Police Department and School District Police representatives numbering about 8 were also on hand. An assortment of other police agents, anarchists, and interested students were also on hand.

With regard to [redacted] was wearing a white jacket. [redacted] asked a question towards the end of the function. [redacted] stated that when the revolution comes, he and the revolutionists were going to kill GUMAER and people like GUMAER. [redacted] once challenged [redacted] and [redacted] on the [redacted] show on KTLA-TV channel 5. [redacted] wrote in the Free Press that [redacted] came to the station with Birch Society members. [redacted] said that [redacted] had told him this and that [redacted] had not been invited. [redacted] someone could logically say, at this LACC function was inciting an emotional group of left-wing radicals to perform acts now and in the future that would take on violent and illegal mannerisms. [redacted] spent 22 months in Vietnam during the highpoint of that war. He came home and joined the Peace Action Council. He then joined the L.A. Police and possibly worked as an indirect informer for Military Intelligence of the Army, the FBI and the CIA. [redacted] could have originally joined the PAC for Army Intelligence although this is unlikely). [redacted] pulled out of the L.A. Police Intelligence Division Red Squad network just before the East L.A. riot of 8/29/70. The PAC, a C.P. front that works with the S.W.P., was indirectly a direct cause of the violence through omission or forgetting to perform certain functions that would have stopped

the violence largely. That [] quit the PAC for LAPD Intelligence just before he may have helped convict [] without any logical reason should make persons suspicious of him. [] action of agitating the radicals is also of suspicious nature, since real Police Intelligence men do not provoke the people they spied on in general when they are above cover (with the exception of [] LAPD Agents like [] have not provoked or badgered the Comrades after their assignment was over. The possibility exists that [] is mentally disturbed, or that he is disturbed and is a Communist, or that he is not disturbed or a Communist. If [] is a Communist, he could have "went over the Bamboo Curtain" and came home as a double agent when he was stationed in Vietnam, a place where there have been many defections. In that case, [] could now be spying on Birch Society members for Soviet Intelligence as well as watching LAPD Intelligence, FBI and CIA agents for the Soviet Intelligence group. North Vietnam is traditionally pro-Soviet, and Soviet Military Intelligence (GRU) and Soviet secret police (KGB) both are well represented in Vietnam and conduct interviews with all American military defectors and fake-defectors. The FBI and possibly LAPD Intelligence are aware that [] could not be witting.

b6
b7C

3) GUMAER was presented as a "campus undercover operative," or former police agent on college campuses. DEG, however, has never been a long-term student at any particular school other than a high school, or never "lived inside the campus revolution" at a school as a fulltime student as [] did.

GUMAER stated that the U.S. will experience a Communist revolution within two years. He said that it is now too late not to have a revolution. He stated he is opposed to the Vietnam war as the U.S. Government is running it. DEG stated that the street action movement revolution is being run by Communist Party members, many of whom have been trained in Moscow. He said that the masters of the Communist movement are building a slave state in the U.S. He said that we are in the final phases of Red revolution. He stated that the U.S. Government is subsidising much of the street action movement through Foundation that are tax exempt and the O.E.O. He said that the SDS and WEB DUBOIS Clubs have been financed by the Ford, Rockefeller, Carnegie Foundations and by the UAW. He said that the Establishment is financing its own revolt. He spoke of "circles within circles." He said that the SDS, PLP and Black Panthers are in the other layers of the revolution. He said that the inner circles running the show will kill the SDSers or let them be killed. He said that this happened in the USSR and Cuba, and it will happen here. He said that [] "Not A Shot is Fired," is a blueprint for revolution on the principle of "pressure from above and pressure from below." He said that the peace movement is a "peace" movement being run by the CP and SWP. He said that ROBERT STRANGE MCNAMARA supervised the Disarmament of the U.S. Military. He said that the Council on Foreign Relations is the real Communist revolutionary action movement in the U.S. He said that it is located on 68th St. in New York City near the USSR Embassy. He said that some members of the 1400 members have been Soviet NKVD agents, C.P.-ers, etc. He said that [] of SDS had been told that he could have Ford Foundation funds for revolution at his disposal. He said that [] told him this.

b6
b7C

GUMAER stated that what is happening in Canada is happening here. He said that President TRADEAU of Canada is considered by Intelligence agencies in Canada (and the U.S.) as being a man who has been a Communist for 20 years. He said that TRADEAU is a Maoist Comrade. He said that the Establishment in Canada has dictatorial control over the nation. He said that they are not

anti-Communist, especially since they recognised Red China during the height of the F.L.Q. terrorism. He said that a Police State was planned for Canada and is being planned for the U.S. He said that the top revolutionists encourage the bottom revolutionists so that the bottom revolutionists will force the people to give dictatorial power to the top secret revolutionists. He called it the "Communist Conspiracy." He said that the street action movement rank and file is not aware that the revolution is really being run by the people they are supposed to be fighting. He said that the local police will not run the Police State but that a new national police force loyal to the Insiders will.

DEG also stated that the "CIA is controlled by the Trotskyite Communist Party...CIA is the American arm of the KGB--Soviet Secret Police."

GUMAER then answered "questions" and argued. He said that the U.S. is sending military equipment to the USSR. He said that the Vietnam wars continuance on a no-win basis (in Cambodia, for example) is the best thing socialism has going for it. He said that JOSEF STALIN sent Russian NKVD agents to the U.S. to build the civil rights movement.

"NIXON is a socialist." and C.F.R. operative, GUMAER said. He noted that [redacted] the [redacted] Professor of Economics at Harvard, recently wrote an article calling NIXON a socialist. He said that the CFR directors plan to rule America with an iron fist as Commissars when they take control. He sluffed off the points by black students that capitalism had brought Negroes to the U.S. as slaves and that its agents killed the Indians. He said that CFR members are financing the revolution through fronts. The John Birchers present found the Comrades and anarchists hard to live with.

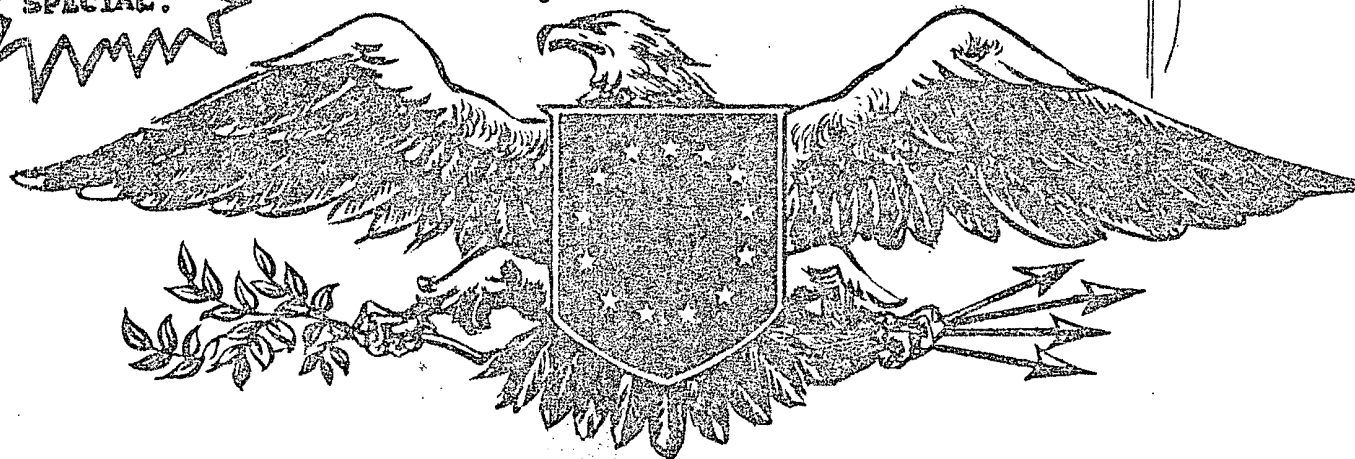
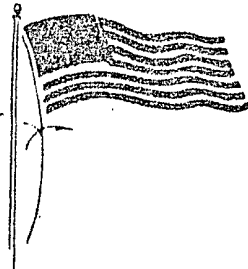
b6
b7C

4) The C.F.R. question has become the number one question about Communism to anti-Communists of today. Former FBI Agent W. CLEON SKOUSEN is buying it. So is [redacted] former FBI Informant assigned to C.P. in the Midwest. FBI Agents in general appear to regard the Birch Society as extreme right, and something that they want to stay away from but not alienate. The FBI and Secret Service maintain an image of middle of the road and neither hardcore anti-Communist or bleeding heart liberal. This reporter has been sympathetic to the C.F.R. theory, but it is contrary to that theory to believe that the Socialist Workers Party controls the CIA or that, however CFR or KGB infiltrated it might be, that the CIA is the Real KGB branch in the U.S.A. One does think that if the FBI finds that the CFR is the problem, that it should concentrate on saving ourselves by legally going after it.

THURSDAY

NITE
SPECIAL!

Chemistry III Auditorium



Hear

DAVID E. GUMAER

FORMER CAMPUS UNDERCOVER OPERATIVE

Speaking on

THE CAMPUS REVOLUTION

and those who run it!

THURSDAY, JAN. 14, 1971

8:00 P.M.

SPONSORED BY:

Evening Division, Student Executive Board

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66686)

DATE: 3/23/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

SM - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Public Re- marks of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 3/7/71.	3/12/71	Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CC: [REDACTED]

100-70073 (PFP)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-1763 (SCDCP)
100-48136 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-75386 [REDACTED]
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS) (SI)
100-30398 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-76508 (NCFAD)
100-63439 [REDACTED]
100-55955 (KPFK)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-66519 (SDS)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

KPH/mja

(14) *mja*

Read by

KPH

100-59001-1234

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MARCH 23, 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-66686

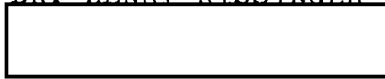
ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

ROBERT WELCH
DR. HENRY KISSINGER



b6
b7C

March 1971

I. Subject: Report of Public Remarks made by Attorney [redacted]
at the Regular Hollywood Peace and Freedom Party meeting of
March 7, 1971

II. Organizations: 1) The Peace and Freedom Party; 2) The Communist Party
-Peace Action Council

III. Place: 837 N. Edgemont, Los Angeles

b6
b7C

IV. Time: 8.00—about 10.00 P.M.

V. Chairman: [redacted]

VI. Numbers Present: Approximately 20

VII. Information Concerning:

1) The Peace and Freedom Party (PFP) continues to function in the Hollywood and Venice areas. The PFP is a collection of anarchistical and socialistic radicals. PFP's current projects include agitation at Hollywood area churches. This group of PFPers included about 5 members of the Communist Party USA's Southern California District. The PFP agitates at churches for the withdrawal of all American military personnel from South Asia.

2) [redacted] an attorney and former LAPD officer, spoke at the meeting. [redacted] formerly blond hair is gone and he now has a shaved head. [redacted] was accompanied by an unidentified white female. [redacted] remarks concentrated on the subject of criminal conspiracy, political repression and the [redacted] case. [redacted] stated that the middle-classes support of RICHARD M. NIXON's war policies has to be stopped. He said that [redacted] has a proper approach for getting at white middle class people. He said that [redacted] favors actions that do not result in murder. [redacted] also stated that the U.S. Government is stepping up its repression of political prisoners, like ANGELA Y. DAVIS. [redacted] said that the new conspiracy federal laws are quite dangerous. He predicted their collapse in time. He said that if he [redacted] were in control, that these laws are so dangerous that he is not sure that he would be fair to his opposition. He said that the laws were also ridiculous. He explained what constitutes a conspiracy for the lay mind.

b6
b7C

3) Persons on hand included [redacted] of the PAC and the CP. [redacted] is also affiliated with the Party. The white female about 45 who lives at this address is also active in Party affairs, especially the Free A.Y. D. crusade.

4) [redacted] stressed that the middle-classes support of NIXON must be subverted. He said that the right-winger of today is the type that crucify JESUS CHRIST and that the "Liberal" of today is the type that let it happen. One person active in the [redacted] case is [redacted] of the L.A. NEWS-ADVOCATE and KPFF. [redacted] stated at the rally on 3/6/71 that ROBERT WELCH of the Birch Society has 12 million dollars to his name and that WELCH supports the Mai Lai defendants. [redacted] could not figure out why, he said, that the Government, in its apparent frameup, included Dr. HENRY KISSINGER in the conspiracy that [redacted] is supposed to be involved with.

b6
b7C

According to Birch Society sources, Dr. HENRY KISSINGER made a secret trip to North Vietnam in 1968 and conferred with HO CHI MINH. According to other sources, when the radical S.D.S.ers invaded part of Harvard, they liberated certain federal files that concerned this secret trip. KISSINGER is today the National Security Advisor to RICHARD NIXON, and has considerable access to classified FBI and CIA files. ROBERT WELCH's group, the Birch Society, has the position that KISSINGER is employed by the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), a group that it says is working for World Government and the placing of the U.S. in it and under its control. Former FBI Agents DAN SMOOT and W. CLEON SKOUSEN support this view, and so does [redacted] who approves of the World Government scheme. KISSINGER is supposed to be advancing policies that create chaos in the U.S. so that the middle-class will give the Establishment the dictatorial control to stop the self-created chaos. In this context, the [redacted] case is supposed to be just another example of "pressure from above and pressure from below" relative to the internal Communist-World Government movement." Hence, KISSINGER creates policies that result in riots and so forth, while the [redacted] are charged so that the street action movement will have more to go on in organizing. This theory does not adequately explain why J. EDGAR HOOVER and his FBI would play a key role in promoting "pressure from above and pressure from below" when the FBI and HOOVER would have to know what they are doing.

b6
b7C

5/7/11

HOLLYWOOD PEACE & FREEDOM CALENDAR

Feb. 7
Sunday [redacted] talks about how our Washington D.C. officeholders 'live it up' on your tax dollars.
2203 Holly Drive, L.A. 28 7:30 P.M.

Feb. 12, 13
14 & 15 PEACE & FREEDOM STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE MEETING
at Isla Vista in Santa Barbara

Feb. 21
Sunday Reports from MEMBERS on the decisions taken at Isla Vista and perspectives for 1971
1143 No. Formosa, Apt. 1 7:30 P.M.

b6
b7c

March 7
Sunday [redacted] attorney: "Cambodia - ISA - the Glatkowski Case"
837 No. Edgenmont St. 7:30 P.M.

March 21
Sunday [redacted] "Of Cabbages, Kings, & Political Things"
2203 Holly Drive, L.A. 28 7:30 p.m.

April 4
Sunday "An evening with a man" -- The poetry and comment of [redacted] His work is soon to be published in a Negro Anthology.
3220 Durand Drive 7:30 P.M.
(Up Beachwood at Franklin, left on Ledgewood, left on Heather, left on Durand.)

April 18
Sunday [redacted] of La Raza Unida and the Chicano Moratorium talks about police repression in the East Los Angeles Barrio.
3220 Durand Drive 7:30 P.M.
(Directions above)

b6
b7c

April 25
Sunday [redacted] P & F Candidate for Attorney General last November speaks out about what's happening.
118 No. Gramercy Place 7:30 P.M.

May 4
Sunday [redacted] KREX radio commentator, "People in Crisis"
Place to be announced. 7:30 P.M.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

*** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-76727)

DATE: 4/1/71

FROM: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

SUBJECT: EAST COAST CONSPIRACY
TO SAVE LIVES
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg. LA Berrigan Committee, 3/6/71	3/22/71	Writer	[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached.

CC: [REDACTED]

100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)
157-3977 [REDACTED]
100-62086 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-71828 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-75386 [REDACTED]
100-17710 [REDACTED]
100-73610 (IMMACULATE HEART COLLEGE)
100-28093 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-17375 (MILITANT LABOR FORUM)
100-64039 ("MUHAMMAD SPEAKS")
100-67299 [REDACTED] (RI-A)
157-2720 (RALPH ABERNATHY)
100-65141 (SCLC)
157-2079 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION)
157-1976 [REDACTED]
100-68501 (CAESAR CHAVEZ)
157-2385 (UNITED FARM WORKERS)
157-1618 (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
100-63439 [REDACTED]
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-55955 (KPEK)
100-58626 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-76508 (NUCFAD)
157-6258 [REDACTED]
100-56651 [REDACTED] (SI)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

b6
b7C

GGB/smb Read by [REDACTED]
(33) [REDACTED]

(Copies continued Page 2)

100-59001-1235

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 1 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-76727

100-76402 (NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION)
105-29322 [REDACTED]
100-68888 (SMC)
100-77172 (CHICANO MORATORIUM)
100-60788 (CSCLA)

b6
b7C

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

Source has advised that she started typing this report on 3/9/71, but because of various interruptions was unable to complete it prior to 3/15/71, which accounts for the difference in dates at the bottom of various pages.

On the Monday following this event, the data contained in this report was telephonically furnished the contacting Agent and orally furnished the Agent to whom the Eastcon case is assigned.

All other action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:



b6
b7C

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE



Whittier, California

March 9, 1971

THE LOS ANGELES BERRIGAN COMMITTEE SPONSORED MEETING

On March 6, 1971, the above meeting was held at St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 West Adams Blvd., Los Angeles, California. The public meeting, scheduled for 8:00 P.M., actually began at approximately 8:20 P.M.; it was concluded at 10:40 P.M.

St. John's Episcopal Church was filled to capacity, including the choir loft being occupied by the public. People were standing around the walls inside of the church. According to the church secretary, the attendance was 1200 persons inside and 400 outside. The writer observed none outside, believes the estimate to be too great. Ages of persons attending appeared to range from young adults to aged persons; men and women in practically equal numbers made up the audience. The great majority of persons were Caucasian. Very few Negro or Oriental people were seen.

This meeting was announced at the Peace Action Council meeting at the Embassy Auditorium, on February 10, and received radio and newspaper advertising. A full page advertisement appeared in the Los Angeles News Advocate newspaper on February 12, 1971, which read: "Stand Up For Your Conscience--Support The Harrisburg Six!" This ad listed speakers: [redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted] Of these mentioned, three were not announced as actually in attendance: [redacted] and [redacted]

A printed program was provided to each person attending, which listed the speakers as they appeared. A folk-singer, introduced, after he had sung many ballads about war and death on the battlefield, as [redacted] played his guitar under the bright spotlights for about fifteen minutes, as the crowd assembled. A film of the [redacted] entitled "The Holy Outlaw", was shown. The film included pictures of the burning of Selective Service records in 1968. The final scene depicted one of the [redacted] (probably) answering the question put to him about what his future will be. He spoke with a determined voice: "Resistance!" The audience applauded vigorously. b6 b7C

The Reverend [redacted] St. John's Episcopal Church, welcomed the assembly with the comment that because of their affection and compassion for non-violence, they had come. He stated: "no principle is worth the sacrifice of a single human life".

[redacted] priest, who, after leaving Guatemala, was suspended by the Very Rev. [redacted] of the Maryknoll Fathers, in the summer of 1968, was introduced by [redacted]

of the Los Angeles Berrigan Committee, and chairman of the evening. Bonpane, dressed neatly in a gold shirt and tan sport suit, received applause when he proclaimed: "We are going to stop this war!" He said we will make our peace treaty with the people of Vietnam. He expressed thanks to Father [] and a Father [] (phonetic spelling) for allowing people to come to the church without feeling intimidated. [] recalled the words of [] whom he said was with him at Cornell. He quoted [] as saying it is better to die than to be intimidated. He said they would continue to make peace while the government makes war. [] introduced [] by saying, "The attorney for the Harrisburg 6 is here-- they better watch out!"

b6
b7C

[] defense attorney, delivered what was billed as an "address: Conspirators or Concerned Citizens?" [] said that he was one of ten or twelve attorneys from the Center for Constitutional Rights, and the Harrisburg Six are the best clients they have ever had.

[] stated that he has very little in common with the Department of Justice, and with the director of the F.B.I. He said the crime has been created by the government. He talked about the "gag rule" which does not allow lawyers to make comments before a trial. J. Edgar Hoover, he said, made statements before the Congress, which violated the rules of Congress. He stated that the Attorney General and the President refuse to censor the "head of the F.B.I." He declared that "the legal process from the outset has been subverted" [] said the timing of the accusation of the conspiracy to blow up underground heating systems in Washington and to kidnap Henry Kissinger was interesting, that it was around November that the [] were starting a lawsuit of their own against the government. [] maintain that the government holds many political prisoners who have spoken out against the war.

b6
b7C

[] announced that the film clips, shown at the beginning of the meeting, could be attained from the Berrigan Committee by any TV station. He introduced [] listed in the program as an artist, and formerly from Immaculate College Heart College.

[] a very small and plain-looking woman, could hardly be seen between the microphones above the podium. She read poetry written by [] She said that art reflects the spirit of the times. The themes of the [] poetry seemed to be: "I had been to Hanoi" and "The Dark Night of Resistance"

b6
b7C

[] introduced leaders who expressed their "solidarity" with the Harrisburg Six. The first of these was [] previously known as [] of the Peace Action Council, and listed on the program as a representative of the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice.

[] declared a conspiracy exists in the government to silence the leaders of the anti-war movement. He asked the audience to heed the "call to action by Ralph Abernathy", the S.C.L.C. and the National Welfare Rights Organization. He said the call is for a "nation-wide war against repression", and it begins the weekend of March 5 with a march against the city of Las Vegas. He stated that the city of Las Vegas threatens the right of the poor people to survive.

[] stated that the activity will increase and intensify around April 4, when "we will confront the political and economic establishment with specific demands". He said he will call upon all the population to commit themselves, their time and energy and lives to the struggle to eliminate racism, and poverty from this affluent society; and to eliminate war from South East Asia. He continued to say we must provide in the country an adequate income for everyone. This, he said, should be "no less than \$6,500.00 per year for a family of four." [] reeled the following demands off in rapid measure: Abolish capital punishment; require strict enforcement of rights and civil rights; stop political trials and release political prisoners; allow 18-year-olds to vote in every state; home rule for Washington D.C.; give the working poor a guaranteed right to organize; demand an immediate end to war in SE Asia and withdrawal of all facets of repression against the free people in her fight for the right to live.

[] continued to say that on March 5 and 13, activity will "confront the forces of gambling and prostitution on the strip, to ensure that high life will not go on while poor people are deprived." He continued to announce that they would organize demonstrations against state capitols and economic institutions throughout America, a caravan and mule train to Wall Street on April 4. He declared that if the demands are not met, the people will go back to Washington and create civil disobedience. On May 2nd, he stated the Peoples' Coalition would conduct hunger fasts, tax-resistance, hunger walks, and civil disobedience until demands are met. He said the people will never let the "power structure" forget the assassination of Martin Luther King."

[] concluded his remarks by stating that those who are dictating this war against repression are confronting the religious leaders of America "to live the gospel of truth or stop preaching it." He concluded by saying that "We are committed for as long, and as much (as it takes) to break America's conspiracy against the world." [] dressed in blue jeans and blue-jean jacket, and without his ~~orthopedic neck support~~, was very busy throughout the evening circulating around the church, and chatting with monitors, who wore muslin ties on their arms)

[] introduced the next speaker with the statement:

If you don't wake up and fight repression now, you will die in your bed! He quoted the proverb about "Who shall find a valiant woman?", stating "We've found a valiant woman- [redacted]"

[redacted] a very large, Negro woman, said the Blacks have been oppressed for a long time; and now "You are beginning to realize that you, too, can be oppressed." She asked: "Where are we going tonight?" She said that we had better get together, unite; that the "hawks are ever vigilant while the doves are rapping with each other". She said we had better stop "wringing our hands" and "doves get together and by sheer numbers overpower the hawks--peace!". [redacted] received generous applause, and appeared to be popular with the audience. b6 b7C

[redacted] announced that he next would introduce "a personal representative of Caesar Chavez, [redacted] of the United Farm Workers Organizing Committee." [redacted] was not a fluent speaker. He said his organization salutes the [redacted] and their work inspires his friends to work for peace and justice.

[redacted] noted in the program as "former Maryknoll, defendant of the DC-9", was warmly introduced by [redacted]. He called him his "brother priest" in Guatemala. [redacted] dressed in a garb that might be seen in a sugar field on a worker, asked if we are willing to pay the price of peace. He said he is with the rest of the conspirators--with the movement in Guatemala, the Black Panthers, the freedom movement for Puerto Rico, and we all should be willing to stand up and struggle. He stated that "the machine is tearing apart our brothers in the Panther Party" and we should be showing them that we are with them. [redacted] said that our objective is not bringing the boys home, that we should reach the "Untouchables--the pilots in the Army, Air Force, Navy and Marines". b6 b7C

[redacted] declared that as long as war is profitable, the U.S. will continue it. He maintained that the U.S. is sharing in the Arab-Israeli wars. He asked: "Are we willing to change our life style?" He asked how badly we want peace; and if we want it, we must oppose the unjust system in the U.S. [redacted] said that the existing electoral system does not serve the peace. He said we must change ourselves, control our life style; that many of us are intimidated by what the machine will do to us. He warned that the only way to attain peace is to really unite with the movements for freedom in Guatemala, Chile, Korea; and we cannot live in a nation that talks of peace and thrives on war. He concluded by admonishing the people to unite with the "people of the conspiracy", to collectivize and move against the economic system.

[redacted] introduced a Rabbi (name unknown) who, in turn, introduced Sister [redacted] S.H.M., Co-defendant with the [redacted]. [redacted] said that sectarianism is dying in the concern for b6 b7C

social justice. The Rabbi, from a Los Angeles Temple, stated that institutional religions are more of a bother than worth to mankind. He said the person who has come to talk this evening brings grace and loveliness to the Harrisburg Six; that she is "obviously on leave of absence". He said [] brought food to the table, and [] decorated the table with flowers. However, in this instance, Sister [] has brought the food, he said, to us.

b6
b7C

Sister [] received an enthusiastic welcome from the audience. She was dressed in a hot-pink sheath dress; her dark hair was pulled back in a very plain manner from her face. She spoke very softly in a pleasing tone of voice. (According to a newspaper article in the L.A. Times, 3/7/71, Sister [] is 31 years of age)

Sister [] said, "We have not been about a conspiracy to bomb or kidnap". She stated that she and the co-defendants had been "about non-violence" with love. She said that she does not believe that people are changed by force; that she is opposed to violence by principle and tactically. She declared that "violence of the government is so great, that to meet violence by violence is only to be destroyed in the process".

b6
b7C

Sister [] said they have been about militant opposition against the war in Vietnam; she said they have supported and participated in destruction of draft records; and they have been about respect for life, of the Vietnamese, the Southeast Asians, and yours. "This love we have for one another has been interpreted by our government as conspiracy".

The issues that we must turn to, continued Sister [] are: (1) The war, in which 4million have been killed in SE Asia. She stated that defoliation must be stopped. "It must be stopped now", she declared. "I beg you to take up this issue--with a sense of justice and compassion for men, women, and children being slaughtered as we sit here!" (2) Repression-corrosion of the system of justice. "Our black brothers, Chicanos, Puerto Ricans have lived with it. We were too blind to respond before.***If they get us today, it may be you tomorrow." Sister [] continued by telling her audience to "organize your energies to put on trial our government, the real criminals of the war. Urge your fellow-citizens to stop Laos, bring the troops home, resist war by refusing to fight, pay taxes, and dedicate ourselves to non-violence." She concluded by again reiterating that the people should refuse to cooperate with the government in any way to continue the war, telling them to reaffirm their dedication to a world without violence.

b6
b7C

Sister [] was given the largest ovation of the evening. She was seen being led out of the side exit of the church immediately following her address. [] introduced [] lauding him for his courage to publish the new newspaper, The Los Angeles News Advocate.

[redacted] a gray-haired, rather flamboyant speaker, was a remarkable contrast from the soft-spoken nun. He quoted Shakespeare: "This above all to thine own self be true-" and said that the Harrisburg Six have been true to themselves, so they can't be false to any person in this audience. He recalled that, "Shirer said that the United States may be the first government to vote itself a Fascist government. You will hear reminiscences of the days of the hunted, trapped, murdered priests, perhaps, and the conspiracy trial ordered by the F.B.I., but done with the at the will of President Richard M. Nixon." He asked, "Are you next?" He stated that any number of conspiracy trials are going on at this moment.

b6
b7C

[redacted] referred to the fact that Robert Welch (of the John Birch Society) was in L.A. yesterday making statements in defense of the (alleged) murders by the military in Vietnam. He stated that Welch has an income of 12 million per year. He said, "Never in my life have I been prouder than to be a part of this rally. I am begging you to dig deep into your pockets--allow dollars to be your answer to malicious charges against the Harrisburg Six." He held what appeared to be a check in his hand, saying that "I'm asking for one hundred dollar checks. I have [redacted] (phonetic spelling)'s check, do I hear another?" he asked.. After too long a pause, a man in the rear called out that he would give one hundred, but he did not identify himself, and one wonders if the incident was not staged. Plastic buckets were passed by the monitors, and it appeared as though many persons made no effort to contribute, nor were the containers passed down every pew. While "Music to Dig Deep (see program)" was being played, [redacted] continued with announcements. He announced a rally the next day (March 7, 1971) in San Francisco. He said Los Angeles is in first place because the City Council has just voted to pay the costs of defending some policemen in civil rights violations--so he is asking the audience to dig deep for the defense of the Harrisburg Six. He also said that KPFFK (radio) is broadcasting all the proceedings live, and anyone hearing his voice--from Santa Barbara to the Mexico border, should mail their checks to the Ber-rigan Committee, 4356 1/2 Melrose Avenue, Los Angeles, California 900029. He said that the committee is now occupying the same offices as the Fellowship of Reconciliation, but they will soon have their own address.

b6
b7C

Later in the meeting, [redacted] announced that he had the pleasure to say that over \$2,500.00 was received from the collection. He added that he hadn't heard from KPFFK yet, "Send checks!" he exclaimed.

[redacted] introduced [redacted] a former Benedictine monk, as a "very unusual man" named from coast to coast as a "Co-conspirator." [redacted] said [redacted] is a German Jew, a former priest, a monk, and a married man. [redacted] was billed on the printed program: "Hearing the Story Again First Hand", and address.

[] lamented the fact, he said, that the greater portion of people who come out of traditional religion have been bad news to the poor people; but he is hopeful concerning the recent inclination of some now with "more vitality than we had hoped for" becoming "so threatening to the Justice Department".

b6
b7C

[] stated that churches generally reflect the status quo, so they reflect the mediocrity seen in the Green Berets, on Madison Avenue, and at the Pentagon. [] said the only way a spirit of liberation can come about is by "identifying with the Victim". He declared that "the American government is dealing a foul blow at the Third World all across the globe--a conspiracy against the human race." He stated that the people have been "indeed tardy in reacting to the conspiracy against the peoples of Laos." He said that "since 1965 we have been conducting an experiment in Laos". He stated that the American Government has since that date had mercenary troops on the ground, has been bombing from the air, and while doing both, has not let people at home know what was happening. He said he was sorry to say that the government has been successful. He advised that an international committee surveying the embattled countries, particularly Laos, reported not a single hamlet not having been devastated by our bombs.

[] stated that the "kidnapping conspiracy" is intended to divert public attention from the anti-war cries. He said the government thinks it is saving the South Vietnamese by "herding them into a concentration camp situation." He exclaimed about the oddity of the claim that he and Kissinger, "both German Jewish refugees" should be so involved in the charges of the government.

b6
b7C

[] concluded with a call for the people to join the Spring Offensive, beginning in early April: demonstrations against the A.&P., and join the lettuce-strikers. He asked all to join with the anti-draft demonstrators in the week of April 24, and to know that the "Peace Treaty" says that "if the government won't stop the war, we'll stop the government." He inferred that while the people are clamoring for these things, President Nixon will be watching football games on TV. He advocated civil disobedience since, he said, "we can no longer tolerate business as usual". He declared we will build a non-violent community while observing the "courage and perseverance of the North Vietnamese". He concluded by saying, "Our next meeting will be a memorial service for the people of Indochina."

[] advised that although the hour was late, some leaders wished to express their solidarity with the Harrisburg Six. He introduced [] of the Angela Davis Defense Committee. He expressed appreciation of Sister [] and the feeling of "solidarity between Professor Angela Davis, the Committee, and the Harrisburg Six". "Free her, free her!" he cried. He pleaded for the "Soledad 3 and 7", and stated that we are suffering from the same today as was seen during the rise of Nazi Germany. He said, "The Harrisburg Six are standing trial for us." He mentioned []

b6
b7C

[] and others who have refused to be drafted, whom, he said, are sitting in their penitentiary cells. "Today Angela Davis sits in our cell." He concluded by saying, "Peace means an end to war against the people of Southeast Asia, (the people) in Paris, and in the penitentiaries of the United States." [] a Negro, was enthusiastically applauded. b6 b7C

[] a Negro with very light skin, extended "solidarity," he said, from the National Peace Action Coalition. He stated that his coalition stands "in opposition to illegitimate abortion in Vietnam." He said there is no victory there for the living; there is only peace for the dead. Speaking of the United States, he declared that ghetto people are not given a chance to be doctors, lawyers, etc., that they are given guns to kill at 18. He told the audience it has a responsibility "to stand together in defense of the barrio and the Harrisburg Six, or there will be no tomorrow. He concluded with an admonition to support all the anti-war activities, to assist in all the struggles of the peoples for a better future for all people,

At this place in the program, [] announced the donations of the evening amounted to more than \$2,500.00. [] then introduced [] stating that the Chicanos have had the largest numbers killed here in the peace movement. [] repeated himself over and over again. He said that in the barrios "We don't hear people like the [] but some brave priests are now beginning to speak out." He said that solidarity means breathing together, and the people have been breathing here long before the U.S. government came here. He advised the assembly that "laws are unjust, so the only just thing is to break laws." [] stated that after January 31, his people learned how to go "beyond their own powers, they didn't back down in face of all the repression--secret people, F.B.I. agents, etc." He announced, "We are going to start acting again against the police agencies." He alluded to the fact that this area should belong to the barrios since 1848. He said, "You here are prisoners of war. ** Stand with us as we fight against police repression." b6 b7C

The final "statement of solidarity" was made by [] representing the Student Mobilization Committee. He sounded like a very angry young man, as he bit off each word. He gave this listener the impression he wished he could use the language he was consciously suppressing because of impropriety. He said we are the victims of government "that murders people in Vietnam and stifles people at home." He said "Nixon promises peace and widens war into Cambodia and Laos." He demanded that the government free all political prisoners. He urged attendance at the marches in San Francisco and Washington D.C. on April 24, and the rallies there designed to end the war. He asked that everyone unite. He maintained that the majority of people have proven that they oppose the war, and they must mobilize in the streets, and make the officials bring the troops

home from Southeast Asia. He told the people they must aid in organizing people so that the people of SE Asia will be "free from murder, killing, and the actions of this government preventing them from settling their own destiny."

[redacted] actor, was the last to be introduced by [redacted]. He gave dramatic readings from "The Trial of the Catonsville Nine, written by Daniel Berrigan. The theme of the readings seemed to be a plea for the opponents of the war, no indictments of them. [redacted] read a statement: "People want peace so much that one of these days government had better get out of their way and let them have it." He then stated that these were the words of "Dwight D. Eisenhower", implying that the former President's words gave sanction to efforts to withdraw troops immediately from Southeast Asia.

b6
b7C

During [redacted] acknowledgments to the speakers, and especially Sister [redacted] he commented: "Americans should worry about the Catholics--they are the revolutionists!". Under the heading of "Where do we go from here?" [redacted] announced an upcoming "organizing meeting near So. Westlake Park, at 8:30" in the near future. The meeting place was not heard, only that it was "off 7th Street".

[redacted] announced March 8, as International Women's Day; April 2-4 for local demonstrations for social justice; May 5, anti-war demonstrations and action on campus, in the capitols and in Washington D.C.; and May 16, Armed Forces Day.

The culminating event of the evening was a candlelighting- and singing period, during which [redacted] accompanied the audience while they sang "Blowin' In the Wind". Each person was given a small, white candle to hold while they all sang, reading the words from the printed program. The meeting was over at approximately 10:40 P.M. At one time, about at the middle of the evening, there seemed to be a lot of noise outside of the church. Several of the monitors went to the doors, and they appeared to be concerned about something, and were guarding the doors. However, no one was in the courtyard, or parking lot adjacent to the church when the crowd left. [redacted] announced that literature would be on the "area tables outside", but none were seen by this writer.

b6
b7C

Persons identified were:

1. [redacted] the meeting; [redacted] Los Angeles Berrigan Committee, suspended priest of Maryknoll Fathers, close friend of [redacted] known for activities in Guatemala (see previous record).
2. Sister [redacted] 31 year-old nun of the religious order of the Sacred Heart of Mary; a co-defendant with the [redacted] charged with conspiracy by the Justice Department.

b6
b7C

3. [] priest, formerly a Benedictine monk; one of seven alleged co-conspirators not indicted for conspiracy; claims to be a German Jewish refugee. b6 b7C
4. [] defense attorney of the Harrisburg Six
5. [] commentator and publisher of the Los Angeles News Advocate.
6. [] actor, and supporter of the Harrisburg Six.
7. [] representative of the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice; known to be a leader of the Peace Action Council (see previous record).
8. [] artist; formerly from Immaculate Heart College.
9. [] former Maryknoll priest; defendant of the DC-9; close friend of []
10. [] leader of the Black Parents' Association; known for her activities in the schools of the Los Angeles area. b6 b7C
11. [] Representative of the United Farm Workers' Organizing Committee.
12. [] representative of the Angela Davis Defense Committee.
13. [] representative of the National Peace Action Coalition.
14. [] Chicano Moratorium Committee representative.
15. [] representative of the Student Mobilization Committee.
16. The Reverend [] St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 West Adams Blvd., Los Angeles. b6 b7C
17. [] folksinger.
18. [] Negro activist and leader; Angela Davis committee organizer. (See previous record)
19. [] former teacher; candidate for College Board, Office #1; referred to as a "peace candidate."

Note: The Socialist Newsweekly of March 5, 1971, The Militant, was purchased from a young man named [] who stopped the writer in the church parking lot to explain the worth of the newspaper. b6 b7C

The reprint from Muhammad Speaks, Jan. 1, 1971, entitled "Angela Davis--What's On Her Mind?" was given to persons immediately outside the church door. [] hand bills were attached to the parked cars in the church parking lot and on the cars parked on the street nearby. The flyers advertising the March 9th mass picketing of the North Hollywood Draft Board, and the Militant Labor Forum meeting at Cal-State L.A., March 12, were made available in the church.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-72881)

DATE: 4/14/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE OF ONE HUNDRED
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Mtg., of the Comm., of 100, 3/10/71.	4/2/71	Writer	[REDACTED]

Source's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

b2
b7D

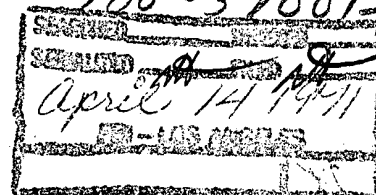
CC: [REDACTED]

100-71587 [REDACTED]
100-72707 [REDACTED]
100-28977 (WILPF)
100-14873 (UAW)
100-50096 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-76508 (NUCFAD)
100-31763 [REDACTED]
157-2385 (UNITED FARM WORKERS)
100-5900 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-68501 (CESAR CHAVEZ)
100-70488 (LA RAZA)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/dm

RHC/mja
(13) *ma* Read by *RHC*



LA 100-72881

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo
has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[REDACTED]
JAPANESE AMERICAN CLUB

[REDACTED]
UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA

b6
b7C

SOURCE: S-423

DATE/TIME: Wednesday, March 10, 1971 8:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.

LOCATION: Home of [redacted] Mont. Pk. b6 b7C

ACTIVITY: Meeting organized to decide on candidates for the Board of Education seats, to decide on handbills and leaflets for the campaign and issues regarding money to be raised for same

SPONSOR: COMMITTEE OF 100

The following people were identified at the meeting:

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY SP4-BJA/JM
ON 5-8-96

[redacted] M/C, 50, 5-10, 170, balding head; head chairman of meeting; belongs to unk union

[redacted] M/C, 30-33, 5-10, 165, blk, brn, large mustache

[redacted] M/C, 43-45, 5-9, 165, brn, gry hair, mustache, wears glasses; unk union

[redacted] F/C, 55-60, 5-4/5, wht, blu, wears very thick glasses; member WILPF

[redacted] M/Lat, 35-40, 5-10, 190, dark complex, thin blk mustache, heavy Lat accent; member UE; Head of La Raza y La Imigracion

[redacted] F/C, 45-50, 5-6, 150, wears glasses; member WILPF

[redacted] F/C, 45-50, 5-8, 140, red hair (tinted), false teeth, wears glasses; member WILPF

[redacted] F/C, 45-50, 5-7, 140, brn hair, wears glasses; member WILPF

[redacted] M/C, 30-33, 5-9, 160-170, balding head, blk mustache; member UAW, unk local; well-known at meeting

[redacted] F/Orient, 5-5, 130, blk, brn, wears glasses, thin build; lives at [redacted] of Monterey Park; [redacted] of Japanese/American Club in Monterey Park; not too active at meeting

[redacted] F/Lat, 29-32, 5-8, 135; phone no. [redacted] drives 56/57 Olds, wht/grn; very active member UFW; has 2 small children

[redacted] F/C, 38-43, 5-3, 130-135; lives at [redacted] Monterey Park; phone no. [redacted] very active in Committee of 100 and Free Angela Davis campaign

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

S-423
3-10-71
Page Two

[REDACTED] M/Lat, 24 (NFD)

This meeting was attended by several organizations such as UNITED AUTO WORKERS, UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA, UNITED FARM WORKERS and WOMENS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM.

The meeting was opened by [REDACTED] (last name unknown), who read a letter from the PEACE ACTION COUNCIL Office in Washington, D. C. The letter contained information regarding the March 24, 1971 march and rally which will be held in San Francisco. The report stated that the PAC was having trouble with some organization splitting up. It was resolved that a coalition should be started, encouraging all groups to attend the march no matter what their views were.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] also requested that WILPF get petitions to Senators and Congressmen to pressure them and, if need be, to visit them in person. The next issue was how the WILPF petitions were coming. They stated that they were coming along fine; they had three different petitions going which stated "End The War." They stated that they would be at the Atlantic Shopping Center on March 13, 1971.

The next speaker was [REDACTED] (last name unknown), who introduced an outline of the leaflets that would be printed regarding the campaign for the Board of Education on April 6, 1971. The issue of monetary support for printing was brought up. There was some discussion as to the leaflets being concentrated in the Monterey Park area. They stated they would need support because of the large population within that area. It was resolved that the organizations present at the meeting would support [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] also requested that the UAW should try and help with these leaflets and that they would prefer offset printing. [REDACTED] (last name unknown) stated that if somebody could do the layout and plates, he would go downtown where the UAW printing is done and might be able to have some printed, depending on who was there at the time. They agreed to have the layout by March 16 at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Monterey Park, phone number [REDACTED]

S-423
3-10-71
Page Three

There was a coffee break at which time [redacted] approached [redacted] (last name unknown) and stated she would like him to help her with the UFW movement. She said [redacted] could call her anytime (phone number [redacted]). She said she thought [redacted] would be interested in talking to [redacted] who is doing a beautiful job for the movement.

b6
b7C

The next speaker was [redacted] who gave a report on the progress of the UFW regarding their recent strike against Hughes Markets. UFW are not doing as well as she expected and stated she has met with [redacted]. She stated [redacted] is a John Bircher and being supported by same. She also expressed the lack of support from the Teamsters Union and that more monetary support was needed. No final discussion was made on that topic. She stated that her trip to San Jose was very good and that a U-haul 1-ton pickup had been donated to make the trip; unknown number of young people attended. She did state she met with Cesar CHAVEZ.

[redacted] then received a telephone call. When she returned, she stated she had to leave; that she had just spoken to the Los Angeles Chapter of the FREE ANGELA DAVIS COMMITTEE and that they have approximately 50 busses that are going to San Raphael on March 15, 1971, leaving Los Angeles (unknown location) at 7:15 p.m. It would cost \$10.00 round-trip and they would return on March 16. She told [redacted] if he was interested in going to give her a call and she would get the address and phone number for reservations (her phone number is [redacted]). She also stated she would be at San Raphael on March 16 and 17 to represent the COMMITTEE OF 100. Before leaving, she said that she wanted to have a meeting at her house to resolve the issues regarding the candidates for the Board of Education seats and the issue of "Teachers Tenure Law" because she was not "sure" on the issue. [redacted] a teacher, explained the "tenure law" and what his feelings were. They decided to have the meeting at 8:00 p.m. on March 22, 1971.

b6
b7C

The last speaker was Humberto CAMACHO who is heading the "LA RAZA y LA IMIGRACION." He is a member of the UE and requested support by the COMMITTEE OF 100. It was resolved to have at least one delegate at each workshop which is going to take place at East Los Angeles College on March 26, starting at 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. and on March 27, starting at 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

S-423
3-10-71
Page Four

The attached leaflet, "LA RAZA y LA IMIGRACION" was the only literature passed out at the meeting.

The following two vehicles were observed and identified at the meeting:

[redacted] - 1966 Chev sedan
[redacted] (driven by [redacted])
[redacted]
Alhambra

b6
b7C

[redacted] - 1970 Plymouth sedan
[redacted] (driven by [redacted])
[redacted]
Chula Vista
[redacted]

END OF REPORT

3-17-71:klk

cc: FBI

Name:

Date:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-63415)

DATE: 4/6/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
[REDACTED]	Public remarks 3/24/71 of [REDACTED] at LACC 3/16/71		Writer	[REDACTED]

Informant's report has been xeroxed and is attached:

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

1 - WASHINGTON FIELD (REGISTERED)
(1 -)((STOKELY CARMICHAEL)

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/TM

CC: [REDACTED]

100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-75797 (COUNCIL OF FOREIGN RELATIONS)
157-1876 (BSU, LACC)
100-66519 (SDS)
157-1618 (BPP)
100-4486 (DOROTHY RAY HEALEY (SI))
100-67287 (CPUSA)

KPH/sal

(10) sal Read By KPH

100-59001-1237

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APRIL 6, 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



LA 100-63415

ACTION con't:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

[REDACTED]

"PUEBLO"

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

March 16, 1971

I. Subject: Report of Public Remarks made by [redacted] Pueblo Crew Man,
at Los Angeles City College of March 16, 1971

II. Organization: 1) IACC Evening Division, Forums Section; 2) John Birch
Society, American Opinion Speakers Bureau

III. Place: Student Center

b6
b7C

IV. Date: 3/16/71

V. Time: 6.15—about 8.00 P.M.

VI. Introducer: [redacted]

VII. Numbers Present: Approximately 175

VIII. Information Concerning:

b6
b7C

1) [redacted] was the communications officer on the Pueblo. The Pueblo was an U.S. Naval intelligence ship that was captured in 1968 by the North Korean Navy. [redacted] captivity by the Communists in North Korea resulted in him being what the Comrades call "reactionary." That is that his exposure to a peoples republic resulted in him reacting to the Right. In [redacted] case, [redacted] reacted by going as far on the Right as to join the John Birch Society, which he was already affiliated with to start with.

2) [redacted] described the beatings, the tortures and the humiliations that the men of the Pueblo were put through by the North Koreans. He stated that a Comrade in the Soviet Military, a General, had bragged to outsiders sometime before the Pueblo capture that a U.S. intelligence ship would be seized with Russian approval in the near future around 1968. [redacted] gave a discussions of the beatings, but said that he was not telling the most harsh beatings. He indicated that he would not do that because it would make people sick. He said that he wanted to point out that the Comrades use terrorism to a great extent in dealing with their adversary. This terrorism was used in the Russian revolution. He said that at least 96 million Russians have been killed by the Comrades since the days of LENIN, TROTSKY, DZERZHINSKY (of Cheka and NKVD) and STALIN. He noted that the Pueblo men used every tactic they could to show the world they were not cracking. He said that the Reds killed some men in prison and then said that they died at sea. He said that they had given the "finger" in some pictures. He said that they had not planned on having the pictures published. He said a U.S. General asked the crew when they got out of N.K. if the "finger" was for the N.K.'s or for the American military-governmental establishment. "The enemy, sir," [redacted] said, "is who it was for."

b6
b7C

3) "The enemy" though does not only live in or behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains, he said. The adversary includes members of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). He said that there are two kinds of Communists. He said that the 2 are the cannon fodder and the Insiders. The CFR works for World Government, he said. He said that the Insiders want to be the ruling class and have the rest of the world as the slave class.

4) [redacted] was introduced by [redacted] a Negro teacher who has been the faculty sponsor for the B.S.U., although [redacted] views have been more moderate than the students' views. WARE said that IACC is the type of

school, that can have STOKELY CARMICHAEL speak in the afternoon and a John Bircher at night. [] said that [] gave his truth, and that [] was going to give his. [] said that at first he thought he might be embarrassed in having to introduce a Bircher or right-winger, but he said that he thought that [] was speaking the truth about another U.S. Government operation. b6 b7C

5) [] said that before he left N.K. a political strategy officer in the NK military told him that the U.S. would fall from within soon. The officer told him that he would look the Pueblo crewmen up when the revolution was over. [] noted that today the nation is becoming marked by young people carrying Viet Cong flags, Che and Mao posters, and that it has a lot of bombs going off. He said that these people are cannon fodder. He said that these peoples leaders and the more stubborn of the SDS and Panthers will be pnt up against the wall and executed.

6) [] read a poem which depicted U.S. officials as acting as appeasers in the near future when Cuba invades Fla., Russia invades Alaska, etc. The words of LENIN came to me: In the end the U.S.A. will fall like a ripe fruit and world capitalism or the Soviet republics will win and that there cannot be any other way. b6 b7C

7) [] also noted that the Pueblo had not violated NK seacoast territory. He said that other Naval intelligence ships were given protection but not this one. He criticized [] the Johnson Administration top foreign policy expert who was denied security clearances in the 1950's. When the Negroes heard something they liked from a Negroid questioner, they all clapped. When the Birchers heard what they liked, they clapped to. DOROTHY RAY HEALEY of the Party may be right when she says that the Birchers "have a 'party line' to follow just like we do."

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE

DATE: 4/1/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-5068)(P)

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN
RM - MM

Enclosed for each of the receiving offices are xeroxed copies of parts of a mailing and membership list for the Western Region of the Minutemen organization, which addresses fall within the limits of each office.

- 2 - Albuquerque (Encl. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (Encl. 3)(RM)
- 2 - Baltimore (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Birmingham (Encl. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Boston (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Butte (Encl. 4)(RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Chicago (Encl. 3)(RM)
- 2 - Cincinnati (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Dallas (Encl. 3)(RM)
- 2 - Denver (Encl. 10)(RM)
- 2 - Detroit (Encl. 8)(RM)
- 2 - Honolulu (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Indianapolis (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Jackson (Encl. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Kansas City (Encl. 5)(RM)
- 2 - Las Vegas (Encl. 16)(RM)
- 2 - Little Rock (Encl. 3)(RM)
- 2 - Memphis (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Miami (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Minneapolis (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Mobile (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - New Orleans (Encl. 2)(RM)
- 2 - New York (Encl. 4)(RM)
- 2 - Omaha (Encl. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Encl. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Phoenix (Encl. 13)(RM)
- 2 - Pittsburg (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Portland (Encl. 16)(RM)
- 2 - Richmond (Encl. 1)(RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/SM

100-59001-1238
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 2



DHS/sal
(150)pal

72-LA (1-100-59001)(John Birch Society)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 157-5068

- 2 - Sacramento (Encl. 26)(RM)
- 2 - St. Louis (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Salt Lake City (Encl. 3)(RM)
- 2 - San Diego (Encl. 24)(RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Encl. 15)(RM)
- 2 - Seattle (Encl. 46)(RM)
- 2 - Tampa (Encl. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)(RM)

72

Los Angeles

- (1 - 100-72269)
- (1 - 157-4902)
- (1 - 157-1202)
- (1 - 100-75562)
- (1 - 100-72359)
- (1 - 100-71891) (SI)
- (1 - 157-2246) (SI)
- (1 - 105-4313)
- (1 - 100-61238) (FREEDOM PRESS)
- (1 - 100-65394)
- (1 - 157-1461)
- (1 - 100-72349)
- (1 - 100-72292)
- (1 - 100-72262)
- (1 - 100-72351)
- (1 - 105-29164)
- (1 - 157-4204)
- (1 - 100-71893)
- (1 - 100-72290)
- (1 - 157-1505)
- (1 - 100-72377)
- (1 - 100-72383)
- (1 - 100-64532)
- (1 - 100-71894)
- (1 - 100-63991)
- (1 - 176-172)
- (1 - 100-72326) (THOMAS W. KELLY)
- (1 - 100-72371)
- (1 - 157-4905)
- (1 - 157-3038)
- (1 - 100-58463)
- (1 - 100-70571)
- (1 - 105-6204)
- (1 - 100-72330)
- (1 - 100-72291)
- (1 - 100-74020)

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 3

LA 157-5068

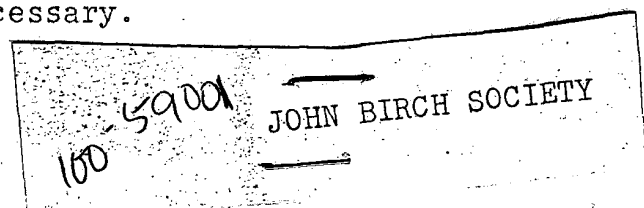
(1 - 100-68505) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-845) (R.G. "DICK" BUTLER)
(1 - 157-801) (CHRISTIAN DEFENSE LEAGUE)
(1 - 100-72323) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-60674) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72318) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-5911) (FRANK WILLIAMS)
(1 - 100-72270) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-59001) (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
(1 - 100-72342) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72200) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-68229) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72313) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-67993) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72352) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-71913) [REDACTED]
(1 - 105-19042) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72353) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72321) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-70977) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-1132) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-1319) [REDACTED]
(1 - 157-3400) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72356) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-66209) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72298) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72300) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72277) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72378) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72368) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-72637) [REDACTED]
(1 - 100-67990) [REDACTED] (SI)
(1 - 100-68216) [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

This list was furnished to the Los Angeles Division
by [REDACTED] (Conceal per request), former [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] of the Minutemen Organization, to SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on 10/2/70. This information was sealed in paraffin
when received and it was sent to the lab for further processing
and separation; thus causing the delay in channelizing.

b6
b7C

These addresses are furnished to your office for
information and any action deemed necessary.



Date prepared

5/17/71

Date received:

5/14/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA

[Redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

5/8/71

Date(s) of activity

5/7/71

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

info re New Left Activities in Los Angeles.

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

The attached report contains obvious opinions of the source and must be considered when evaluating the contents of the report.

CHANNELIZED

DATE 5-20-71 by [Signature]

CC: 100-76191 [Redacted]

SEARCHED
DATE _____

100-60712 (SFVSC)

100-68654 (PAC)

100-64507 [Redacted] (SI)

100-63415 (LACC)

100-60683 (VSC)

100-66519 (SDS)

100-1763 (SCDCP)

100-66473 [Redacted]

100-32199 (UCLA)

105-12624 (NSA-NATIONAL STUDENTS ASSN.)

100-33973 (FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, LA)

100-31229 (FELLOWSHIP FOR SOCIAL JUSTICE)

100-36540 [Redacted] (SI)

100-74613 [Redacted]

100-54533 [Redacted]

100-7370 [Redacted]

KPH/mth

(25) mth Read by KPH

1 - SAN FRANCISCO REGISTERED
(1 - [Redacted])

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

100-59001-1239
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 19 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES

LA 100-76191

100-70356 [REDACTED]
100-56997 (ASHGROVE)
105-30325 (RADICAL ZIONIST ALLIANCE)
100-71755 [REDACTED]
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-28093 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-75300 (RONALD REAGAN)
157-1170 (NELSON ROCKEFELLER)

b6
b7C

INDEX:

[REDACTED]
JEWISH RADICAL COMMITTEE

[REDACTED]
ALAN CRANSTON

[REDACTED]
GARRY ALLEN
CLEON SKOUSEN

May 8, 1971

I. Subject: Report of New Leftist Activity and Events Occurring in Los Angeles on May 7, 1971

II. Information Concerning:

1) "New Leftist" activity and events continue to occur in Los Angeles on a regular basis. The term New Leftist is used only as a general identifying word denoting a type of action. Not all activity described or occurring is, however, necessarily part of the New Left. Much of it is Old Leftist.

2) Activists of the Left are currently involved in promoting disorder at San Fernando Valley State College and the surrounding area. News reports refer to the demonstrators as students. Investigation reveals that not all of the marchers are students at SFVSC or anywhere else. Some of the marches are regulars of the street action movement. One marcher, [redacted] manages to make 96% of all demonstrations. Other protestors are part of the rotating-like set of protestors from the Peace Action Council force. One marcher, [redacted] manages to be present at SFVSC one day and at LACC the next day. Some persons believe that the protests at VSC could be the beginning of the old S.D.S.-C.P. chaos that spread in the schools in 1968-1969. [redacted] is a so-called former Party member who was then active in C.P. and S.D.S. [redacted] former Party status is probably not true. The Party appears to have a mechanism in which a known Party member goes through the motions of dropping out of the Party, and does in fact drop out of certain activity, but continues to secretly be in the Party and carry out missions. [redacted] is no stranger to covert activity. According to Marxist FBI Informant [redacted]

[redacted] was at onetime UCLA's delegate to the N.S.A. as a Young Democrat even though he was a Party member, and this Party status was not known. In less covert actions, [redacted] helped direct the P.A.C.'s "10 Days to Shake the Empire" protests. Since the CIA once infiltrated and controlled the N.S.A. (National Students Assn.), the CIA probably has a file on BERLAND, including his contacts with CIA undercover agents.

3) On 5/7/71 at the First Unitarian Churches Channing Hall at 8,00 P.M. the Fellowship for Social Justice presented as Symposium on the Mideast Conflict. The FSJ is a Communist Party Front Group. The FSJ is run by [redacted] a C.P. security officer, if you can call this cripple that. [redacted] was the [redacted] is supposed to speak at a church service soon on the evils of the FBI. The Party's security force on hand had as muscle 3 Negro males, two old and one young. These Party muscle men, some carry canes, would not be effective against ex-Green Berets or well trained paramilitarists. Speakers included [redacted] of the Party. [redacted] of the Jewish Radical Comm., Atty. [redacted] of the Radical Zionist Alliance. [redacted] area of operations is LACC. [redacted] is a Marxist Socialist who favors the State of Israel. A donation of a dollar was collected by [redacted]

The Jewish Radical Comm. passed out a leaflet announcing an upcoming meeting at the Ashgrove on May 16, 1971. The Ashgrove is a facility which could be going out of business. The owner, [redacted] recently touched off a labor strike and conflict when he gave a female a so-called karate kick. [redacted] has been taking karate lessons with a group that learns from Castroite Comrade [redacted] is not a karate expert, but only a beginning learner. A real karateman would not do what he did.

4) Some of the people attending this may have come late. If they did, it could be because they were watching the new [redacted] show on channel 28, called "Rapping Up the Week." [redacted] guests on this 7.30--8.30 show on Friday night on 5/7/71 included [redacted] the D.A. in Orange County, [redacted]

[redacted] most interesting guests probably are [redacted] [redacted] is one of the few real "insiders" of the street action movement. His contacts range from CPUSA to Chairman Mao himself. [redacted] may also have contacts if not good information on the Round Table Organization, which partly acts to keep the s/a/m to do the things that can help the top international bankers. [redacted] on the other hand, is the top man in the L.A. County Birch Society, and is officially the Society's Public Relations Director for the West Coast. [redacted] was real cool on this show. He knows something about [redacted] insider actions, as does [redacted] an ex-ADA type Liberal who has written about [redacted] for the Birch Society. [redacted] sat and mostly listened while the others talked. [redacted] called for the abolition of private property. [redacted] is the Valley [redacted] and is active in Valley Peace Center. [redacted] did talk when the subject of Gov. REAGAN not paying his taxes came up [redacted] stated that REAGAN's case of not paying his state income taxes, however legally, is child's play. He pointed out that Gov. NELSON ROCKEFELLER only paid about \$700 in taxes (federal) about two years ago. [redacted] stated that the super-rich write their own laws so that the middle class will have to pay mostly while the rich will not. [redacted] blamed this on the progressive income tax laws. RW stated that the progressive income tax was a Marxist action. [redacted] agreed that the Insiders of international finance had patterned it off of Marxist activity and writings. [redacted] and [redacted] agreed that the income tax should go. be done away with, since it is unfair to the middle and poor classes. [redacted] said that this was a misuse of Marxism in so many words, and RW stopped or was stopped right there. [redacted] stated that he was, in so many words, impressed with the Birchers concentration on Marxism and that "I might even join the John Birch Society." [redacted] may have half meant this, or he may have been trying to play the Far Right against the Near Right Establishment-leaning types [redacted] also had on. [redacted] also plugged the NAKED CAPITALIST by former special agent for the FBI W. CLEON SKOUSEN. Maybe [redacted] gave [redacted] a copy of it and his card in case [redacted] was serious [redacted] and [redacted] and SKOUSEN, and New Leftists all agree that the Bankers are running America. The banking families set up dynasties that create central banks in nations, leaving one family controlling more than one country, if they are like ROTHCHILDS. The other Banks, like Bank of America, are involved in decision making. Both [redacted] and [redacted] were talking about giving power to the people instead of to the unelected and ultrarich who spend money but pay little taxes.

Date prepared

5/17/71

Date received

5/14/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

Peace Demonstration at Exposition Park.

Date of Report

5/2/71

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C

5/2/71

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

Subj: Peace Action Council

CHANNELIZED

DATE 5/20/71 big

This report contains obvious opinions of the source which should be considered when evaluating information contained herein.

SEARCHED

DATE 5/21/71 big

CC: 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)

100-1763 (SCDCP)
100-17375 (SWP)
100-57253 (YSA)
100-70073 (PFP)
100-76507 (GAY LIBERATION FRONT)
157-3701 (LIBERATION UNION)
100-71172 (BROWN BERETS)
100-72775 (VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR)
100-63077 (PLP)
157-1618 (BPD)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

KPH/mth

(55) mth Read by KPH

Copies cont. Page 2*

Block Stamp

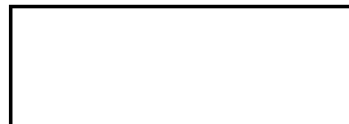
100-59001-1240

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 19 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-68654

100-28093 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-64359 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)
100-20319 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-81290 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-65556 [REDACTED]
100-64507 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-75964 [REDACTED]
100-72804 [REDACTED]
100-67423 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-74691 [REDACTED]
157-3977 [REDACTED]
100-53913 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-30398 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-75062 [REDACTED]
157-4540 [REDACTED]
157-4467 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-74167 [REDACTED]
100-68465 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-68438 [REDACTED] (SI)
157-5089 [REDACTED]
100-74708 [REDACTED]
100-72808 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-76191 [REDACTED]
100-50428 [REDACTED]
100-65128 [REDACTED] (SI)
157-3911 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-64605 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-72854 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-68137 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-74960 [REDACTED]
100-68501 (CEASAR CHAVEZ)
100-75488 [REDACTED]
100-72902 [REDACTED]
100-77355 [REDACTED]
100-36540 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-22612 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-74084 [REDACTED]
100-75574 [REDACTED]
100-32975 [REDACTED] (SI)
100-71172 (BROWN BERETS)
105-23153 (RUBEN SALAZAR)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-71095 [REDACTED] (SI)

INDEX:



SDS-WEATHERMEN

b6

b7C

Los Angeles, California

May 2, 1971

I. Subject: Report of the General Activities and Events Occurring at the Los Angeles Peace Demonstration Held at Exposition Park of May 2, 1971

II. Organizations: 1) The Peace Action Council; 2) Communist Party U.S.A.; 3) Socialist Workers Party/Young Socialist Alliance; 4) Peace and Freedom Party; 5) Gay Liberation Front; 6) Green Power; 7) Liberation Union; 8) Brown Berets; 9) G.I.'s and Vietnam Vets Against the War; 10) LAPD Intelligence Division, -Public Disorder Unit; 11) Progressive Labor Party; 12) Black Panthers

III. Place: Exposition Park

IV. Time: 12.00—about 5.00 P.M.

VII. Numbers Present: Approximately 1500

VIII. Persons Identified:

[REDACTED]
DOROTHY RAY HEALEY
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

C.P.U.S.A.
FREE PRESS
C.P. Security
of P.A.C./C.P.U.S.A.
C.P.U.S.A. -
leaning
/C.P.

IX. Information Concerning:

1) The anti-Vietnam war community in Los Angeles continues to conduct Peace demonstrations aimed at pressuring the Government to give up its war in Vietnam. This Peace demonstration in question was tagged as a Peace and Justice Festival Against War. The demonstration was coordinated in part by the Communist Party through its Front Groups and attracted some of the stars of the street action movement (S/A/M). The major stars appearing as speakers were [REDACTED] and CESAR CHAVEZ. [REDACTED] also spoke reportedly, and his wife, [REDACTED] assisted in PAC monitor force. [REDACTED] is the one who was arrested by LAPD-ATFU and [REDACTED] for allegedly conspiring with another person to buy handgrenades from Officer [REDACTED] was also on hand, as were other speakers of lesser known qualities. This demonstration did not attract as many people and as many Communists as did, for example, the East Los Angeles Peace Demonstration that resulted in the death of RUBEN SALAZAR. The Stalinist California Communist League and its Maoist offshoot, the Communist Working Collective, for example, did not appear to have its troops on hand.

b6
b7C

5/2/71

2) The main speakers were CESAR CHAVEZ and [redacted] Mr. CHAVEZ mentioned that the Brown Berets were on hand to give him support. Mr. CHAVEZ thanked them. CHAVEZ is accused by some people of being a Castroite Communist. His critics say that he, like CASTRO, smiles when he looks toward Heaven and, when the time is right, he will, like CASTRO, declare himself to be with the Comrades. CHAVEZ's supporters counter by saying that the persons who say that he is a Communist are grape growers and/or knuckle-headed John Birchers. [redacted] also spoke. [redacted] was braless or looked so. She dressed in pants and an old looking shirt. [redacted] stated that the anti-War G.I.'s have found that they should not try to kill the Viet Cong, and that, in fact, "They should give support to the N.L.F." [redacted] bragged that right-wing military officers in Vietnam can expect to be assassinated by a handgrenade or a rifle bullet if they endanger their men by trying to defeat the Viet Cong. [redacted] is one of those occurrences in the Communist revolutionary movement that often manifests as one of the contradictions of the Communist propaganda line. The Comrades say that their movement is a movement of the working class, and that the Party is the working classes vanguard. [redacted] is a very wealthy white female who has come out in the open for the Communist causes. She has given up some of her money for bail, but she is typical of a certain group of Reds who are rich and do not expect to give up their wealth after the revolution. [redacted] an advertising executive, was in Pro-4 Cell of the Party's New England District, and similar cells for the richer Comrades exist around the country. In Uruguay, similarly, the Tupamaros guerrillas come largely from wealthy backgrounds, just as their Weatherman buddies do in the U.S. It has been alleged that [redacted] is actually an agent of the network of wealthy Anglophiles who support the S/A/M so that it can help socialise America, and place this socialist America in the World Government, which they, as the commissar bosses, would rule, using the Communist Parties as the wardens of the prison-like society. This Anglophile network of fabian socialists and One Worlders is represented mainly by the Round Table Groups, and its fronts, like the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the Institute of Pacific Relations.

3) This demonstration included a march put on by allegedly anti-War U.S. Navy Active Duty personnel. It also included a demonstration of hippy-looking bearded Vietnam Veterans and Veterans in general. One of the veterans was a nice looking girl who looked like she has never been closer to Vietnam than the picket line in Oceanside. A group of right-wingers had come to the demonstration with "Bomb Hanoi" signs. They were surrounded by monitors and escorted around. Police Intelligence-Public Disorder Unit personnel eventually led them out of the park after they did have a lot of time to tell their side. They looked like high school students for the most part, and, most Peace people believe, will probably change their mind once they are sent to Vietnam. The G.I.'s, and ex-G.I.'s, and their imitators and supporters were all photographed by Public Disorder Police Intelligence and probably by Defense Intelligence Agency or whatever subdivisions thereof, such as Army Intelligence, Navy Intelligence, A-2, etc. The Brown Berets on hand numbered around 50 or more. PAC people believe that they are infiltrated by LAPD Intelligence Squad, CIA, FBI, etc. The Gang (Intelligence Unit) Squad of LAPD Homicide (and the equivalent in the Sheriff's Office) probably also has worked the Beret members. The Berets are almost to a man anti-white and anti-Negro. [redacted] and [redacted] are trained to get along w/ Anglos, but the majority of their rank and file is brown racist. Their anger and their numbers are growing, and when they're ready to move, many innocent whites are probably going to be killed.

4) P.A.C. plans future upcoming Peace actions.

Date prepared

9/7/71

Date received

8/30/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Date of Report

8/11/71

Dictated _____ to _____

Date(s) of activity

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

Transcribed _____

8/10/71

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

Public remarks of DOROTHY HEALEY - KPFK-FM

Radio.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

1 - NEW ORLEANS (REGISTERED)

3 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)

157-4324

100-53950

157-1203

(HUEY NEWTON)

CC: 100-4486 (DOROTHY HEALEY) (SI)

100-55955 (KPFK)

100-50428

157-4740

100-75484 (FREE PRESS)

100-65476

100-59835

100-54284

(RI-A)

157-1618 (BLACK PANTHER PARTY) (BPP)

157-3429 (SI)

100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

100-67274 (SI)

100-28093 (SI)

KPH/mjl

(17) Read by

CHANNELIZED

DATE 9/8/71 MTH

SEARCHED

DATE 9/9/71 MTH

b6

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/bm

Block Stamp

100-59001-1241

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 8 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LA 100-4486

INDEX:

[REDACTED]
CLAY L. SHAW

[REDACTED]
CARLOS MARCELLO
STAR

[REDACTED]
FAREWELL AMERICA

b6
b7C

ACTION:

The attached report contains obvious opinions of the informant which should be considered when evaluating this information.

Los Angeles, California

August 11, 1971

I. Subject: DOROTHY RAY HEALEY - Report of Public Remarks made on Her
KPFK-FM Radio Broadcast of August 10, 1971 re JOHN F. KENNEDY
Assassination

II. Time: 11.03-11.45 P.M.

III. Guests Identified:



b6
b7C

IV. Information Concerning:

1) KPFK has revived its old DOROTHY R. HEALEY radio show. KPFK had dropped her several months ago, but she is now back. In one of her last shows, broadcasted in December of 1970, Mrs. HEALEY had launched into a scathing and critical attack on New Orleans' D. A. JIM GARRISON. GARRISON, she noted, had failed to obtain a conviction in the homicide of JOHN F. KENNEDY against CLAY L. SHAW. SHAW, said GARRISON, had been one of many conspirators. HEALEY stated then that was one reason why GARRISON was a fraud. She had urged the L.A. FREE PRESS, [redacted] RAMPARTS, etc., to join her in calling him a fraud. On last evenings show, she recalled that [redacted] had, in 1970, called GARRISON a fraud. HEALEY stated that [redacted] put stock in an anti-GARRISON work written by [redacted] states, according to HEALEY, that GARRISON, as New Orleans D. A. in 1963, had cooperated with a La. State "HUAC" operation against a [redacted] and others. HEALEY's implication is that GARRISON was a right-wing extremist anti-Communist type, as well as being an undercover GEORGE C. WALLACE. GARRISON is a former Special FBI Agent who was originally elected D. A. in New Orleans on a reform ticket. He has appointed Negroes as assistant D. A.'s and had Negro support in being re-elected twice. GARRISON was recently arrested by U.S. Justice Dept. Organized Crime Division and Treasury's IRS for allegedly accepting a bribe in hoodlum pin ball machines, or these criminal operations. The FBI in Washington D.C., or the FBI in New Orleans under SAC HARRY MAYNARD, or the U.S. Secret Service, are not involved officially or publicly in the Justice-Dept.-IRS bust on GARRISON. ED REID, an organized crime expert respected by FBI Agents and Justice Dept. Organized Crime Squad agents, says in THE GRIM REAPERS, paperback edition, page 158, that D. A. GARRISON turned down a \$3,000 per week bribe in hoodlum slot machine operations in 1963 and that the bribe came from La. Organized Crime director CARLOS MARCELLO. [redacted] indicated that he believes that GARRISON turned the bribe down because he noted that [redacted] of LIFE magazine had said that this was the case, and by the way in which [redacted] brought up GARRISON. [redacted] also notes on page 159 that FBI Agent [redacted] had been punched by MARCELLO. MARCELLO has since spent 6 months in jail for Assaulting a Federal Officer.

b6
b7C

2) On last evenings show, Mrs. HEALEY presented 3 guests to speak in defense of GARRISON. They were: [redacted] of the Echo Park Commission on Law and Order; [redacted] of the Los Angeles STAR; and [redacted] an EPC member and a STAR columnist. [redacted] is a man alleged to believe that the CIA had a hand in assassinating Pres. KENNEDY. [redacted] is alleged to think that the CIA, with the Pentagon and the FBI, had KENNEDY assassinated, partly to keep the Vietnam war going. [redacted] presented some interesting data about the SHAW trial.

b6
b7C

3) [] noted to Mrs. HEALEY that the left-wing movement has not supported GARRISON, and that, therefore, her argument that the Movement has been behind GARRISON is an argument that has no basis in actuality. Mrs. HEALEY commended [] for having such a pro-Black Panther latest STAR edition out on the streets. (SARGEANT [] of the LAPD C.C.S. is named at least twice in the issue. Lt. [] of that same outfit is not mentioned). On page 2 of the current STAR issue on the streets [] or someone, has this item in column 1-2: "KENNEDY - Sen. EDWARD M. KENNEDY (D. Mass.) told newsmen Tuesday that the possibility of being assassinated was 'the most crushing' consideration in his decision not to run for the presidency next year. His statement raises some interesting questions-like, if OSWALD is dead, and SIRHAN is in prison, and they had no co-conspirators, as we were told, then who would Sen. KENNEDY have to fear? Could it be possible that the government has not told us the whole story? Heaven forbid!" Assassination is on the mind of [] told Mrs. HEALEY that GARRISON's movement supporters were practically limited to the 3 people in the studio with her. On page 5 of the current (8/8/71) edition of the STAR, [] "Assassination Roundup" Column appears. [] when more active with the EPC last year, has a wife who was coming home one night when some men began roughing her up and wanted to know "where the (RFK assassination) evidence (against them) was being kept." Out of many critics, some persons who seem to be involved in the RFK case or with SIRHAN are or were very concerned that the [] were going to get them busted.

4) Mrs. HEALEY noted to pro-Panther [] that the Black Panthers' latest newspaper issue is supposed to feature a "Get GARRISON" item. She said that the persons writing the Panther issue consider him as worse as GEORGE C. WALLACE. [] replied to her that persons in the black and youth movements in New Orleans had told him that GARRISON was not causing them any trouble. [] has said that Negroes in New Orleans overwhelmingly voted for him in the last D. A.'s election, despite the SHAW failure. The Police Superintendent, Mr. GIURRUSSO (phon. spelling), actually began the NOPD escalation on the Black Panthers when GARRISON was having his back operation and recovering from it last year and this year. [] added that GARRISON has told him personally that the only Black Panthers left in New Orleans are nonexistent, and that, subsequently, the current Panthers are of the variety CIA-DIA-FBI-style. The Internal Revenue Service, it is known, was the federal agency coordinating attacks on the Panthers in 1969-1970. The Mayor of Seattle helped expose them. The IRS also coordinated the Governments' arrest of GARRISON. The Black Panthers in prison only began attacking GARRISON after the IRS busted him. The Panthers are infiltrated by FBI-CIA-DIA, and these Panthers could, indeed, be Agents. [] regularly gives support to GARRISON. ELDRIDGE CLEAVER has had no reason to be against GARRISON, the CIA fighting D. A. in New Orleans. According to material in the current STAR issue, the HUEY NEWTON Panthers have not decided to purge [] despite their allegedly knowledge that [] had been a guest of Sgt [] and would likely turn States evidence. CLEAVER has accused the Communist Party USA of being in or working with the CIA. The John Birch Society has said the same thing. In New Orleans, it is possible that the local Panthers would cooperate with IRS if they thought it would help them get out of jail. As for NEWTON, the Birch Society has accused him of being a Federal Government Employee, as well as BOBBY SEALE. The Birch Society sees a conspiracy over Communism that is called The Insiders, and they see NEWTON as being an agent of this neo-Illuminati. If The Insiders are against GARRISON, then NEWTON is one of their agents taking orders in the specific conspiracy. The FBI and Director HOOVER have had "no comment" about Birch allegations. [] has said that BOBBY SEALE's trip to New Haven, Conn., was financed by CIA Agent [] (the first director of the CIA's Domestic Operations Div.).

5) One book that I recently looked at in the JFK case is called "FAREWELL AMERICA!" I wanted to see the book because I understand its [redacted] is a pseudonym for operatives of the French secret service SDECE, not to be confused with the DST, of the French FBI. What the French C.I.A. says about the KENNEDY assassination is always of interest. On page 327, SDECE quotes [redacted] of the KGB, as saying: "American spies must lead difficult lives. The most honest of them, and even their superiors, don't always know whom they're working for." On page 301, SDECE, or its representatives authorized to write this book, stated that before the end of November 22, 1963, the Secret Service knew that KENNEDY had been assassinated by professionals. SDECE says that the Agents of the SS discussed the professional nature of the conspiracy in their personal reports to SS Director JAMES ROWLEY. SDECE says that the Service recognized that it was a plot and that it had 3 or 4 gunmen fairly fast. "ROBERT KENNEDY, who had already interrogated [redacted] learned that evening from [redacted] that the Secret Service believed that President had been the victim of a powerful organization." This is a quote from that page. It is a quote that really sticks to the conscience of my brain. It is why I brought up FAREWELL AMERICA! here. It says a lot. It tells you what money means to the people who have it and how they use it. The "powerful organization" that the SDECE discussed is one that was able to keep ROBERT KENNEDY quiet about the matter until he died, even though he knew it existed. It tells you something about what being "powerless" means.

6) HEALEY and [redacted] were, for a moment, trying to figure out who is a CIA agent. Was it OSWALD? Was it SIRHAN? Is it the Panthers like NEWTON or [redacted] Is it Sgt. [redacted] Is it someone in that studio? Was it LEE OSWALD's wife? Or, perhaps, are they all victims of CIaphobia, in which the CIA just keeps quiet to provoke the imaginations of the gullible? [redacted] started talking about reality. He said that GARRISON demolished the Warren REPORT in trial court. He said that Col. PIERRE FINCK testified at the SHAW trial that when FINCK, at KENNEDY's (JOHN) autopsy, he was proving the neck wound to see if a bullet had gone through KENNEDY's body, a General or an Admiral or both told him to stop. [redacted] also said that the Zapruder film of the assassination showed KENNEDY being hit from the grassy knoll and or words to that effect. (FINCK helped with the RFK autopsy as well).

b6
b7C

7) Mrs. HEALEY seemed to be saying that she wished she never brought it up last December. What a mess and intertwined drama she got herself mixed up into, she seemed to be saying. As a Party official, she is supposed to defend the interests of the Soviet Union. As a Leftist, she tries to purge it of undesirable influences. She wouldn't say why she thinks that the CIA would kill KENNEDY, if she thought that. For the benefit of her running feud with the FBI, she even defended GARRISON's book as being straight. She doesn't seem enthusiastic about GARRISON's contention that KENNEDY was so free of Cold War cliches. One caller called in and gave her a nightmare: He said that a KGB intelligence officer in jail in South Africa has said that KGB knew that KENNEDY would get killed before he did, etc. Then [redacted] started telling Moscow's Red Queen of the West that he thinks that U.S. and Russian Intelligence actually works together and pulls together on certain matters. [redacted] evidently sees a CIA-KGB-DI6 "Criminal Conspiracy Section" on an international level: the CCS of the LAPD is the groupe that all of the intelligence-type cops pool into in L.A. (One wonders what Sgt. [redacted] or Lt. [redacted] thought of the Federal Narcotics Unit arrest of Officer [redacted] and his wife and others for selling cocaine and not telling what else. [redacted] a 9 year veteran of the LAPD, was the LAPD Intelligence Squad's man at L.A. International Airport where he represented the Organized Crime Unit of Police Intelligence, and perhaps the Public Disorder Unit when [redacted] had peace actions there).

8)- One arm of the U.S. Government that has had its reputation damaged badly by the GARRISON charges has been the Central Intelligence Agency. KENNEDY had fired its daddy, and Director, ALLEN DULLES after the Bay of Pigs in 1961. DULLES was a charter member of the CFR; unlike other charter members of that group, he had a particular interest in intelligence and his work in the OSS and connections in Government made him the ideal daddy of the CIA. When JFK fired DULLES, he made the mistake of making an intelligence agency leaderless in a time of great crisis for it. The CIA had just had its U-2 flights over Russia canceled and its child (the U-2) had its cover blown. The creator of the [redacted] had, along with DULLES, been fired for having run the Bay of Pigs. It was incredible that [redacted] had the genius to run the [redacted] but could ever plan the disastrous Bay of Pigs. KENNEDY fired [redacted] at a time in which the Agency needed a leader, and with its father gone at that time, KENNEDY opened up troubles for himself that he only dimly perceived then. He did say that he should have appointed BOBBY as the DCI in 1961 and replaced DULLES then. That he didn't, according to GARRISON, is what eventually brought him down in Dallas in 1963 and which could have contributed to bringing RFK down in 1968. From 1961 until 1965, the CIA was in turmoil. JOHN MCCONE brought it under control somewhat, but [redacted] had really screwed things up. "He's running a sinking ship" was the word at CIA. By 1966 [redacted] had taken over as the DCI. [redacted] gradually began to put things back in order at CIA. He restored, as an Agency professional, field confidence in Washington. Even the Press and some of the public took a shine to [redacted]. He was cool and pretty straight thinking and he started plugging up the holes. [redacted] had been one of those who had knew KGB man KIM PHILBY when [redacted] was working undercover for the KGB (or NKVD) as the British SIS (or MI6 now DI6) link man to the FBI, CIA and RCMP around 1949-1950. [redacted] is supposed to have been one of those who did not talk a lot about anything significant around PHILBY, although, unlike a certain FBI Agent, he never came after [redacted] with a pistol (the FBI man had just missed PHILBY as PHILBY was on his way back to London when the Agent came after him). Given the data on OSWALD and his CIA connections, perhaps the vacuum at CIA in 1963 had encouraged field renegades to move on KENNEDY. If DDP [redacted] had gone along with it, then perhaps this is why such a cool intelligence man would ever support a disaster like the war in Vietnam. Vietnam is a contradiction to [redacted] intelligence and capabilities, but then so was the Bay of Pigs to [redacted]. One wonders what is really going on at CIA.

9) DOROTHY HEALEY has had her share of GARRISONism. Poor DOROTHY.

Signed:

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Birch Society— collecting names Saturday in mall

Members of the John Birch Society will be collecting signatures in Riverside Saturday protesting American aid to Communist nations.

William Pasley, 6099 Andalusia Ave., Rubidoux, chapter leader, said Saturday has been designated Petition to the President Day, to draw attention to the society's efforts to send President Nixon 3 million signatures protesting such aid.

The drive started July 4, and follows a similar petition, signed by 1.7 million persons, which was sent to members of Congress, Pasley said.

He said the emphasis of the petition campaign has been shifted to the President because the executive branch is fostering trade agreements with Red China in addition to a \$700 million truck contract between the Mack Truck Co. and the Soviet Union.

Pasley said tables will be set up at Tyler Mall and at other Riverside locations where interested persons can sign the petitions.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/DM

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

"RIVERSIDE PRESS,"
Riverside, California
Page C-1

Date: 7/22/71

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title: JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Character: IS - JBS

or

Classification: LA 100-59001*

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

LA 100 - 59001 1242

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 26 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Date prepared

1/26/72

Date received

1/25/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Date of Report

1/9/72

b2

Dictated

to

Date(s) of activity

b6

b7C

b7D

Transcribed

1/8/72

Authenticated
by Informant

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of the Southern California District

Communist Party, 1251 South St. Andrews Pl.

Los Angeles

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

CC: 100-1763 (SCDCP)

100-74122 (ADEX)
100-3108 (ADEX)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH)
157-2325 (ANGELA DAVIS)
100-30439 (ADEX)
100-4486 (DOROTHY HEATEY) (ADEX)
100-79182
100-73375 (ADEX)
100-56514 (ADEX)
100-56515 (ADEX)
100-30537 (ADEX)
100-23198 (ADEX)
100-23196 (ADEX)
100-7530 (ADEX)
100-34642 (ADMIRAL DAWSON) (ADEX)
100-31698 (ADEX)
100-49492 (ADEX)
100-29774 (ADEX)
100-67304 (ADEX)
100-53913

CHANNELIZED
DATE 1/31/72

SEARCHED
DATE 2/3/72

b6
b7C

RE-CHANNEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

Block Stamp

100-59001-1243
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 26 1972
FBI - LOS ANGELES

CCW/mth

(43) *mtk* Read by *CCW*

Copies cont. Page 2*

LA 100-1763

100-53915 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-37917 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-64705 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-56529 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN) (ADEX)
100-50096 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-77768 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-68125 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-78433 [REDACTED]
100-24794 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-33876 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-44910 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-25394 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-47746 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-20299 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-22612 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-5051 (CLARA LUTZ) (ADEX)
100-33822 (JACK LUTZ) (ADEX)
100-30844 [REDACTED] (ADEX)
100-56361 [REDACTED] (ADEX)

b6
b7C

INDEX:

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles, Calif.
January 9th, 1972

On Saturday January 8th, 1972 the
So. Calif District Committee Communist Party
held a meeting at 1257 So. St Andrews Pl. Los
Angeles.

The meeting was called to order by
[redacted] was nominated &
served as Chairman.

The agenda consisted of a pre Convention
discussion, "The Ideological Struggle".

[redacted] made the main report. "He
stated, "the working class has succeeded
through struggle.

The ideological struggle has been
intensified resulting of the sharpening conflicts
between the Nixon's Administration and
the nation. The ~~bridge~~ wage freeze has been
a serious threat to the working class.

"Such acts as racism to the extreme
shown in the case of Angela Davis the
murder of George Jackson & others." "The Nixon's
Administration through the Southern Strategy
has continued to add to racism". "The bussing
program & housing authorities is a good example".

"The Imperialist aggression in Viet nam, the
Hitler type ideological, the genocide slaughter
in mai lia has been smoothly put to rest."

b6
b7c

Because of racism & many other elements Blacks have been inspired by Africa's movement to gain independence but to leave a struggle is not the answer.

The question of pan Africanism & nationalism is unrealistic & dangerous. The party has fought against separatism & tendencies.

The serious upsurge among the Jewish nationalist has been expressed in the rising influence of Zionism which is an enemy to socialism & has worked hand in hand with imperialism. Ideological among the Jews has to be struggled for.

Such organizations as John Birch & others work through Jewish Zionist groupings

only the district Committee members can offer proposals & vote in this meeting, stated the chair.

A discussion followed, relating world balance of forces, Liberation struggle.

A proposal passed that the district Committee plan projects aimed for better education.

The clubs make better use of national literature. District to plan mass work & meetings.

There were 50 persons present;



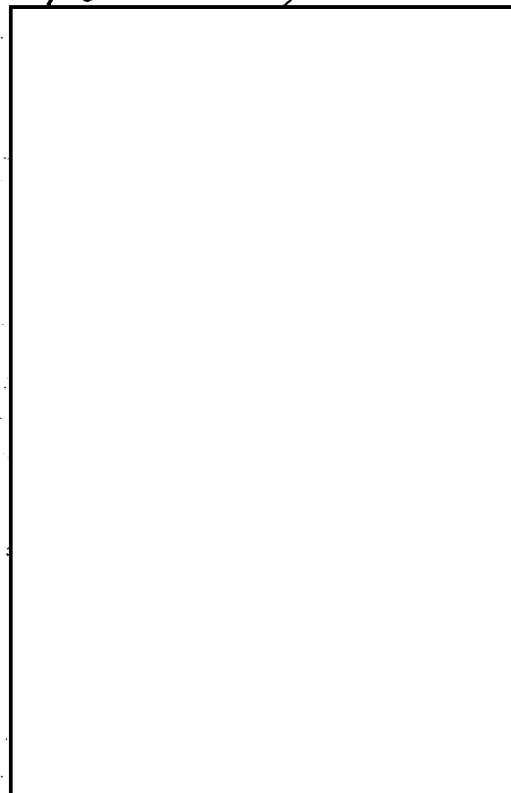
Dorothy Haeby



Rose Churnin



Admiral Dawson



b6
b7C



Clara Lutz
Jack Lutz



Date prepared

5/26/72

Date received

5/26/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

FORMER [redacted]

Received by

SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated
by Informant

Date of Report

5/17/72

b2

b6

b7C

Date(s) of activity

b7D

5/16/72

Brief description of activity or material

DATA RE JOHN BIRCH
SOCIETY (100-59001)
SM -

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by

on date

Remarks:

INDEX: [redacted]

b6

b7C

ROBERT WELCH
GARY ALLEN

CC: 100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

LEW/sal

(1) sal

Read By

LEW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

TO BE CHANNELIZED

100-59001-1244

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 1 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

John Birch Society

325 N. Berendo, Los Angeles, Calif.

5-16-72 7:30 PM

An invitation was extended to attend the above meeting by a screen writer, one [redacted] of [redacted] Hollywood, Calif. [redacted]

[redacted] said he attended a meeting the week before and joined the same night.

The above address is a private home, an old bungalow. One story, the Pearson residence.

Eight men and nine women attended. Two women in twenties, others over 50. One man in 30's, one in 40's, rest were over 50.

A grey haired man, very rotund and red-faced with high blood-pressure was the leader.

[redacted] He did not live in bungalow. It appeared an old woman lived in house and an elderly man present may have been her husband.

Meeting started at 8 PM, all present were white.

JJ 5-17-72

b6
b7C

2.

A prayer was given by [redacted] then allegiance pledge while facing American Flag given by all present.

[redacted] asked all to take out their monthly bulletin out and he read each notice, with a brief viewpoint on each.

He said we have two visitors and that if one feels he can't go along with most of the points Robert Welch puts in the monthly bulletins, the member should not stay in the Birch Society or become a member.

[redacted] gave example, if one could not or did not agree with say 5 or 6 points out of 10 in a bulletin.

He stated that each chapter tries to complete each point but has a choice not to attempt goals if they feel they can't fulfill them.

[redacted] said the two main drives at present are for membership recruitment and the "Get US Out of the UN".

A large number of books, and pamphlets were plugged for sale to the members and for them to sell to others.

J.F. 5-17-72

b6
b7c

3.

The meeting was stopped while the paperback "None Dare Call It Conspiracy", by Gary Allen, published by Concord Press, P.O. Box 2686, Seal Beach, Calif. 90740, was sold at 3 for \$1.00 to members.

Members were asked to take as many as they could sell in a month.

[redacted] said set a goal, one book a day, etc. and said go into all kinds of stores, food, etc. where paperbacks are sold, offering them at 40¢ for the price printed on book is \$1, a good mark-up for the store. Member asked if business license needed, [redacted] replied no.

Other books offered, "Nipon, The Man Behind The Mask", which was said, book Nipon hopes you won't read. He is one of the most important actors on the international stage.

The book, "The Politicians" by Robert Welch, [redacted] said they are being stalled by the RTD for signs on back of buses, for the drive get the U.S. out of the U.N.

He said they will fight to the end but he believed the RTD may have got the word from city officials since he believes the RTD is licensed by the city.

JJ 5-17-72

b6
b7C

Bumper stickers and pins were on sale too but only cash or checks taken, no credit.

[redacted] said to put books in store on consignment for he said the media has not reviewed it for you know the media.

Members were told to bring people to meetings for the chapter has increased to 36.

[redacted] also said chapters will rent billboards at \$150 a month in the chapter's area. It will be to "Get US Out of UH" with a phone number in San Marino.

b6
b7C

It was suggested signs could be rented on yellow cabs. Someone said Standard Oil owns the company.

Meetings are on Tuesdays on Berendo and Fridays at the [redacted] residence [redacted] Los Angeles. Schedule of films at each place.

May 23, "UNTOLD STORY" "Katanga" documentary of UH place operation

May 26 " " on Irving Bird.

May 30 Council on Foreign Relations + Capitalist Conspiracy

June 2 " " Irving Bird.

June 6 What is the J. Birch Society?

June 9 " " Irving Bird.

all at 7:30 PM

J.S. 5-17-72

5.

The American Opinion Bookstore, 5168 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles. 934-9427, appeared to be a Birch Store, from comments made by [redacted] and it appeared on announcement on film.

It was said by [redacted] that six million copies of, Now Dare Call It Conspiracy, have been printed and near 300,000 so far have been ordered through San Marino.

[redacted] added that each make a pledge as to what they can give per month towards the \$150 for the chapter billboard.

He said the chapter will get a choice of locations to select in the area.

A slide, phonograph record, synchronized program ended meeting.

It was about the riots in black areas of cities and that Communists had a book out on plans to spread race hatred. That a statement by Martin L. King was an exact quote from the Communist writings.

New people were asked if they would want an application. Meeting ended at 10:45 PM

[redacted] 5-17-72

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

THIRTEEN YEARS AGO

WE TOLD YOU that a gigantic and powerful Conspiracy was hard at work to bring about in the United States the following objectives.

- (1) Greatly expanded government spending, for missiles, for so-called defense generally, for foreign aid, for every conceivable means of getting rid of ever larger sums of American money — as wastefully as possible.
- (2) Higher and then much higher taxes.
- (3) An increasingly unbalanced budget, despite the higher taxes
- (4) Wild inflation of our currency, leading rapidly towards its ultimate repudiation.
- (5) Government controls of prices, wages, and materials, supposedly to combat inflation.
- (6) Greatly increased socialistic controls over every operation of our economy and every activity of our daily lives. This is to be accompanied, naturally and automatically, by a correspondingly huge increase in the size of our bureaucracy, and both the cost and reach of our domestic government.
- (7) Far more centralization of power in Washington, and the practical elimination of our state lines
- (8) The steady advance of federal aid to and control over our educational system, leading to complete federalization of our public education.
- (9) A constant hammering into the American consciousness of the horror of "modern warfare," the beauties and the absolute necessity of "peace" — peace always on Communist terms, of course.

And (10) the consequent willingness of the American people to allow the steps of appeasement by our government which amount to a piecemeal surrender of the rest of the free world and of the United States itself

The above is quoted verbatim from the Blue Book of the John Birch Society, first published in 1959. And this projection of coming events has held up very well indeed against the history that has already run its course and that which is unfolding before our eyes today.

NO CLAIRVOYANCE was needed for any such forecast. The only requirement was a willingness to be realistic about what the Communists

and their bosses (whom we call the *Insiders*) were already doing. And in this same book we told you about many other subversive plans, already under way, that were designed to destroy our nation and the American way of life.

Few would believe us. In fact, very few even knew what we were saying. Our proved ability, however, to create understanding of the aims, methods, and menace of the Conspiracy, has been extremely disturbing to those at the top who really run the show. This is why The John Birch Society has been more viciously and extensively smeared than any other organization in American history. The *Insiders* were determined that our voice should not be widely heard.

But today you need only to look around you for a confirmation of our most disturbing analyses, and to see our saddest predictions coming true. What is more, despite every attack to which we have been subjected, and every handicap imposed on our progress, the Society is already by far the largest, strongest, most extensive, most influential, and — we think — the most effective voluntary anti-Communist organization anywhere in the world.

WHAT IS even more important, we believe that our membership as a whole is the finest body of men and women on earth today. Our total strategy is education, and truth is our only weapon. Our books and magazines and pamphlets, our speakers and films and tapes, are telling an ever larger audience, with even more authoritative knowledge and documentation, of many far worse things in the Communist blueprint for our country than those that have already happened. And also how to prevent the ultimate disaster.

IF YOU wish to do your part to save our once glorious inheritance, our freedom, and our lives, from the encroaching tyranny, you should put your effort where it will count the most. We suggest that you learn more about us, just for yourself. Without incurring any obligation, simply write our local chapters, care of

THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
213 - 447-1700
P.O. Box 4162
Pasadena, CA 91106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

BY SP4-BSM/jm

ite page, name of
aper, city and state.)

ART I

PAGE 9

PASADENA

STAR

NEWS

7/6/72
HOME

JOHN BIRCH
SOCIETY

SM

fication:
ting Office:

ing Investigated

100 -
59001-1245

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 6 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

June 30.

Dear [redacted] If you
recall I spoke to you
this morning about
having received the
enclosed books, "None dare
call it Conspiracy", thru
the mail. The envelope
having no return address,
I couldn't return it. I'm
a senior citizen, home a lot
and do much reading.
Just let me say, I don't
know how the sender
got my name - that
disturbed me, to put it
mildly. Also I do not
belong to any organization
and emphatically not the
John Birch Society.
I did read the books which
appalled me. I think
publication such as this

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

100-59001-1246

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 7 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

One should not be sent to
people at random. To me
the book smelled of
treason; and to make
accusations against a
president whether he be
a Dem. or Rep, and
then in high office is
really hitting below the
belt. I know at election
times things get pretty hot.
Most thinking Americans
know that, but malicious
statements are disturbing
and offensive. This may
be out of your category
but I felt I had to call.
Thank you for hearing me
out.



L.A. Calif 90036

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

100-59001-1246

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>Ch</i>	FILED <i>Ch</i>
JUL 7 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90024
July 10, 1972

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California 90036

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your recent communication enclosing the book "None Dare Call it Conspiracy" by Gary Allen has been received by my office.

Thank you for bringing the matter to my attention.

Very truly yours,

WESLEY G. GRAPP
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee
1 - Los Angeles (100-59001)
PTM/kms
(2)

LA ONLY:

The above book and [redacted] comments were received through the mail addressed to SA [redacted] c/o this office. The material received is attached hereto.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/JM

100-59001-1247

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

ch

ch

See see 1A19

Date prepared

7/18/72

Date received

7/18/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA [Redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

MAY
JUNE 1972
JULY

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

LITERATURE - FROM JOHN BIRCH
SOCIETY, REC'D in MAIL BY
SOURCE 7/3/72 - RE-ACTIVITY

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks: DURING PAST 3 MONTHS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-96 BY SP4-BJA/SM

INDEX!

[Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

L.A

AMERICAN OPINION BOOK STORE
5168 BEVERLY BLVD., LOS ANGELES

b6
b7C

NOTE: HAINES CRISSE CROSS - LISTS
A PHONE AT [Redacted] LA
IN NAME OF [Redacted]
[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b2
b7D

Block Stamp

100-59001-1248

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 19 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Return to:

NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY **AMERICAN OPINION LIBRARY**
Questionnaire 5168 BEVERLY BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90004

Yes No

☐ ☐ I have read *NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY*, and agree that it should be read by many more Americans. Enclosed is my donation of \$ _____ to support your campaign to distribute it.

☐ ☐ I would like to order more copies of *NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY* for my friends and associates. My payment for _____ copies is enclosed.

☐ ☐ I would like more information about the plots and programs this book exposes, and how they can be stopped. Please invite me to your next series of educational meetings.

☐ ☐ I appreciate receiving *NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY*. Please continue to include my name on your mailing list.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY

1 copy - \$1.00	3 copies - \$2.00	10 copies - \$5.00
25 copies - \$10.00	100 copies - \$30.00	1000 copies - \$250.00

Received in mail
7-3-72 JS

Dear Fellow American:

Please accept with our compliments the enclosed book, which has become the fastest selling paperbound in history. *NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY* tells about wealthy Americans who finance Communism abroad and socialism at home. It explains why politicians of both parties continue to promote more of the same harmful policies — more taxation, more welfare, more inflation, more accommodation with our enemies.

In his introduction, Congressman John G. Schmitz states, "After reading this book, you will never look at national and world events in the same way again." We emphatically agree, because *NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY* explains the sinister influences and strange alliances at work behind the scenes. After reading this explosive study, you will understand and recognize the master manipulators who are determined to rule the world.

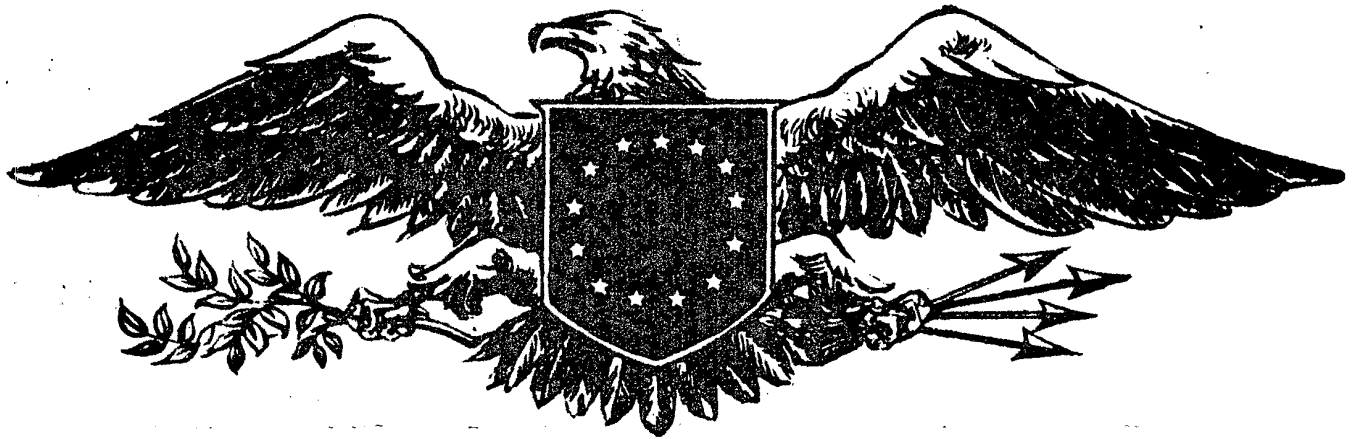
Our Chapter of The John Birch Society is distributing complimentary copies of this important book to as many persons in this community as our limited funds will permit. We hope you will read it as soon as possible. When you do, we are sure you will agree that many more Americans should receive this information.

When you have finished *NONE DARE CALL IT CONSPIRACY*, we would appreciate it if you would complete the brief questionnaire on the back of this letter, and return it to us. We will welcome your comments, your interest, and your support. Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Mr. N. Miller

Local members of The John Birch Society cordially invite you to attend



FRIDAY NIGHT AT THE MOVIES

DATE AND TIME

PROGRAM

Friday, June 30, 1972
7:30 P.M.

AN OVERVIEW OF OUR WORLD

A full color 35mm filmstrip which exposes the background, plans and purposes of international Communism.

Friday, July 7, 1972
7:30 P.M.

ONLY THE BRAVE ARE FREE

Tactics used by the Communists during the Spanish Civil War. And:

REVOLUTION UNDERWAY

This 16mm color film documents revolution activities, and revolutionaries in the U.S.

Friday, July 14, 1972
7:30 P.M.

THIS IS THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

A filmed presentation the beliefs, principles and goals of The John Birch Society.

LOCATION OF MEETINGS: Home of Mr. and Mrs. Herb Baudistel
201 South Irving Boulevard
Los Angeles, Calif. 90004
Telephone: 934-9427

Received in mail 3rd class with paperback
7-3-72 book, "None Dare Call It
J.S. ~~The~~ Conspiracy 1/2

LOCAL MEMBERS OF

THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

INVITE YOU TO ATTEND

Tuesdays

AT THE PEARSON RESIDENCE
325 North Berendo, L. A.

A special program series

(16 and 35mm films)

Fridays

AT THE BAUDISTEL RESIDENCE
201 So. Irving Blvd., L.A.

PROGRAM # 1 →

Tuesday, May 23, 1972
7:30 P.M.

THE UNTOLD STORY OF

KATANGA

An historic documentary of one United Nations "peace keeping" operation.

← PROGRAM # 1

Friday, May 26, 1972
7:30 P.M.

PROGRAM # 2 →

Tuesday, May 30, 1972
7:30 P.M.

THE C.F.R.

(COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS)

AND

THE CAPITALIST CONSPIRACY

← PROGRAM # 2

Friday, June 2, 1972
7:30 P.M.

PROGRAM # 3 →

Tuesday, June 6, 1972
7:30 P.M.

What is The John Birch Society?

by Robert Welch

A FILMED PRESENTATION ON THE PRINCIPLES,
GOALS, AND ACTIVITIES OF THE SOCIETY.

← PROGRAM # 3

Friday, June 9, 1972
7:30 P.M.

There is no charge or obligation. Refreshments will be served. For more information call 934-9427, or visit The American Opinion Bookstore, 5168 Beverly Blvd., in L. A.

Received in mail
7-3-72
JH

Date prepared

7/10/72

Date received

7/10/72

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

[Redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

6/30/72

Date(s) of activity

6/30/72

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Life in [Redacted]
Guardians of Freedom

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

CC: 100-74232 [Redacted]

INDEX:

100-74233 (GUARDIANS OF FREEDOM)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-48565 [Redacted]
100-70475 [Redacted]

INDEX:

SAN DIEGO TEN

[Redacted]

TAX REBELLION COMMITTEE

File Stripped
Initials R
Date 8-8-72

JW/mtn
(5) mtn

Read by MDR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

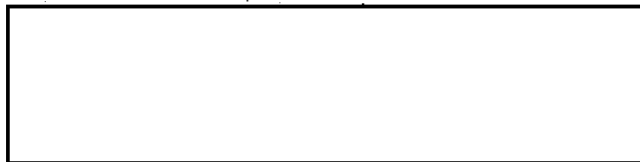
100-59001-1249
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 11 1972
FBI - LOS ANGELES

30 June 1972

It has been learned that [redacted] held a meeting of his Guardians of Freedom group this evening at the Signal Hill Community Center at 1780 East Hill Street in Signal Hill California. The meeting was devoted to the "Taxpayer Revolt". The meeting was set for 8pm but it was 8:30pm before [redacted] opened the meeting with a prayer and pledge to the flag before the seventy people on hand. At least 55 to 60 of those on hand were casually dressed couples 35 to 55 years of age. There was one negro couple in the crowd. A middle aged woman whose name is not recalled spoke briefly first asking woman to join her in a mothers march on IRS offices in San Diego California. She stated it would support the SAN DIEGO TEN. (see clipping) She stated she hoped thirty woman would join her with brooms (!) to invade the offices and force IRS employees unto the street, with force if needed. She indicated ~~she~~^{she} hoped to stage the action during July. When her appeal brought no response from woman in the crowd she asked if they ~~preferred~~^{preferred} ~~preferred~~^{preferred} "brooms now or guns later". In his remarks before the first speaker [redacted] stated he believes the government to be composed of bandits and he stated he hoped to see them all strung up one day soon. In general, all speakers

b6
b7C

b6
b7C



30 June 1972

spoke of the use of force and violence if needed to bring about an end to the "rule by bandits". It would appear that most present are not hard core rightists and it would appear the speeches may well have been too extreme to enlist support from those on hand. The featured speakers were [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] and each outlined their battles with government over taxes. In brief they advocated fighting government by withholding taxes when ever and where ever one is able to. It would appear to this observer that the "taxpayer revolt" idea and meetings is bringing new people to right wing gatherings. These people appear to be impressed with the first hand accounts of those who claim to have paid no income taxes for one to five years. They also appear impressed by lack of action on the part of the IRS. The meeting was noteworthy in that it lacked the usual anti black anti Jew message of most right wing gatherings. The basic message is anti government and stopping the money flow is better than revolution at this time.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
b6
b7C

The California Committee For Tax Justice

comprised of the National Justice Foundation and the Emergency Committee to Support Victims of Political Persecution have launched a nationwide fund drive to finance the defense of THE SAN DIEGO TEN, a group of young men who have been charged with a number of felonies by the Internal Revenue Service.

The Young Men were arrested after they were shoved into a warehouse that they were picketing — by IRS agents — and were charged with "attempting to rescue property seized by the IRS; forcible assault; resisting and interfering with special IRS agents and conspiracy to commit an offense and defraud the government."

The National Justice Foundation of America, concerned with the abuse of the constitutional rights of these Political Victims, has assumed the major role of funding their defense through its California legal entity, the California Justice Foundation.

YOU can have a part in defending these gallant young heroes of the tax rebellion battle. Send your donations today to The National Justice Foundation, 1110 So. Pomona Ave., Fullerton, CA 92632.



Young hero James Mitzner — looking unruffled for one who was supposed to be a participant in an assault on IRS agents — is placed in back seat of San Diego Police car.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is my contribution to those who are fighting MY battle. I cannot do everything but I can do SOMETHING to aid in this PATRIOTIC cause.

YOUR CONTRIBUTION IS TAX DEDUCTIBLE.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

Tax Revolt

Kill The Income Tax!

On the Move . . . Gaining Widespread Support

Henry J. Taylor Taxpayers' revolt

More power to all this, straight up the line!

THE ANN ARBOR NEWS

New Taxpayers Group Seeking To Cut Federal Outlays

WASHINGTON—With a pamphlet entitled "Tax Rebellion" as a text, a new rallying point for overtaxed Americans is open for business.

Taxpayer Strike!

COLUMBUS DISPATCH

Tax Protest Move Organized

Immediate goal is a membership of private citizens extending from coast to coast to provide counter-pressure to uninhibited spending at local state and federal government levels.

"Across the nation" an official says, "taxpayers are protesting the always increasing totality of the tax burden. It is the greatest grassroots movement of our times. It has exploded in our midst and most people haven't even heard the bang."

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

Taxpayers in Revolt

Citizens Band Together
To Fight Levy Boosts
At State, Local Levels

HOW TO STOP IT . . .

A TAXPAYERS' REVOLT? ✓

By Iowa Congressman H. R. Gross

From a speech opposing a \$6.8 billion foreign aid bill)

For a nation that has more than \$400 billion of federal debt and a public and private debt, as of last January 1, of more than one trillion, seven hundred billion dollars, the continued outpouring of the substance of this country for foreign aid is not only shameful — it is outrageous!

Apparently only a taxpayers' revolt or a purge of Congress can stop it.

Tax Rebellion!

SENATOR BELLMON'S BOMBSHELL

IN A RECENT CONVERSATION WITH AN OFFICIAL AT THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, SENATOR BELLMON OF OKLAHOMA WAS TOLD THAT "IF THE TAXPAYERS OF THIS COUNTRY EVER DISCOVER THAT THE IRS OPERATES ON 90% BLUFF, THE ENTIRE SYSTEM WILL COLLAPSE."

1241	213	2	51	1605	SCHMITZ, JOHN NDEH	FROM	TO	
EMPLOYEE #						PAYROLL PERIOD		DATE
						01/09/72	01/22/72	01/27/72

TWINING LABORATORIES OF SO CAL

48E			75E			
PAY #	JOB CODE	UNITS	AMOUNT	DED #	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1	REGULAR	40	28000			
3	EXPENSE	1	1000			
GSE			TOTAL PAY	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS		
			22000			
PIT	FICA	DI	SIT	OTHER	NET	
	1453	280			27264	

JOHN SCHMITZ'S SALARY STATEMENT

A TWO EDGED TAX SWORD

After signing a W-4E form issued by the IRS, my employer, Twining Laboratories, stopped withholding all income tax money from my paycheck. My signing the W-4E form stopped both State and Federal withholding which I have been trying to do since 1943 when the U.S. Government promised that withholding would only be temporary.

I did not change the W-4E IRS form except to add the following: "under the Laws of the land and the U.S. Constitution, Art. I, Sections 8 and 10 and Amendments V, IX and X". Then, I signed and dated it. The W-4E form expires each April 30th of the following year; in this case April 30, 1973.

Employees in eight other corporations have done the same thing. This "Two Edged Sword" is working to cut off the politicians' money to force them to obey the United States Constitution, especially Art. I, Sections 8 and 10 which demand 100% reserves on commercial banks so that they stop creating demand deposits or check-book money. This means we can have full employment in peacetime without inflation. Don't say this cannot be done! Only brain-washed economists say that. We true Economists know that Benjamin Franklin did solve the peace time unemployment without inflation by having the government create its own money, namely, "Bills of Credit", Art. I, Sec. 10.

It is a well known economic fact that whoever creates money taxes the people; therefore, "We the People" demand to create our own money which means that we control the taxing of ourselves. How do we restore this sovereign power to the people? You guessed it — cut off the politicians' tax money, the income tax, both State and Federal by signing the successful W-4E form. Give the employer one W-4E, and send a copy with our "Notice to Stop Withholding" to IRS, Wash. D.C.

By John Schmitz
Economist for Tax Rebellion
for W4E forms, write to
P. O. Box 905, San Gabriel
Ca. 91770

TAXPAYERS' FORUM
March 1972

Judge Ritter Declares Rights of Taxpayers

Wayne F. Belnap of Salt Lake City recently brought suit against the Internal Revenue Service because, he claimed, they, by duress, gained access to his records, made copies of them without receiving his permission, and then refused to surrender those copies to him.

Chief Judge Willis W. Ritter of the U.S. District Court, District of Utah, dismissed the case on October 22 and claimed that Belnap had waived his constitutional immunities when he gave the IRS access to his records. The "Transcript of Proceedings" from the October 22 hearing is now available. The remainder of this article contains exact quotations from Judge Ritter as written in the official court records. Some parenthetical explanations have

been added. The actual case is Wayne Belnap v. U.S., et. al. (C 149-71).

"All you needed to do is tell him (the IRS agent) you wouldn't say anything or you wouldn't turn anything over to him and keep your mouth shut, and you didn't do that. Now, you have a Constitutional right to do that."

(Page 4) * * *

"The part that is important to you, Mr. Belnap, is that you can't be compelled to be a witness against yourself. That is what I have been telling you about. That Fifth Amendment, in that clause about you can't be compelled to be a witness against yourself, is where you have a Constitutional right that should have been asserted when you turned those records over to him. * * *

THE FILES NEAR-BLANK RETURN

Tax Rebellion Enters Sixth Year

CASPER, Wyo. (UPI)—Just as he has done every year since 1967, Marvin L. Cooley filed his 1940 tax return before the deadline, listing his income as unknown and his wife and three children as dependents.

To put any additional information on the form, he says, is an invasion of privacy which violates the Fourth Amendment of the Constitution, and would make him liable to self-incrimination, a violation of the Fifth Amendment.

Since 1967, Cooley, of Mesa, Ariz., has staged his own tax rebellion. He is traveling around the country conducting seminars on the "tyranny of the Internal Revenue Service and how to stop it." He spoke Friday night in Casper.

Cooley's basic advice is: "Don't file. Throw the burden of proof on the government."

Cooley is a hay and grain farmer who claims "I have had no income in valid constitutionally legal dollars redeemable in gold and silver."

Cooley makes about one

lecture per week. He pays his own way from the money he makes from the sale of a book he has written. He says the IRS will have to take him to court to find out if he makes a profit on the lecture circuit.

"The income tax cannot be collected without violating basic rights," he said.

The REGISTER

April 17, 1972

Fresno Man Resists Taxes For 3 Years

By JERRY HENRY

FRESNO (UPI)—Jim Scott says he hasn't paid federal income tax for three years.

Moreover, he refused to pay state income tax, social security tax, utility taxes levied by the city, personal property tax or gasoline tax.

"I send in my bills minus the tax," he said. "For instance, I have a gasoline credit card and when I pay my bill I subtract the tax and enclose a little note to the company explaining my position. So far (about three months) they've accepted it."

Scott, a 47-year-old self-employed insurance agent, says he doesn't pay taxes because he believes the government has gotten out of hand and the only way to stop it is to encourage thousands of other taxpayers to follow his lead.

"I fully expect to be indicted for failure to pay taxes,"

he said. "I've done everything in the book to invite indictment."

But he believes he will win on constitutional grounds and that his failure to pay taxes is not a criminal act.

"I believe the government is criminal-administered by thousands of blood-sucking bureaucrats and corrupt politicians," he said. "We spend nearly 50 per cent of our time supporting them."

Scott heads an organization he calls the "Tax Rebellion Committee," of which he is national chairman. He said he has about 250 members here and branches in Oregon, Los Angeles, Michigan and New Mexico.

"But we have millions of sympathizers," he said. "I get over 100 pieces of mail every day."

The group publicly advocates that taxpayers inflate their W-4 forms.

"Claim 15 or 20 dependents," he said. That way, he contends, employers will not withhold money for taxes and the Internal Revenue Service will have to come directly to the taxpayer to get its money.

When they do, he says, "sit tight, sign nothing and make no statement."

"Withholding violates the Fifth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution because the government has no right to take your money without a hearing," he declares.

He also contends the obligation imposed on employers to figure out withholding schedules violates the 13th Amendment prohibition against involuntary servitude.

Scott said he became interested in tax rebellion about 10 years ago while a member of the John Birch Society. He quit the society in 1964 because he said he was discouraged by the society's empha-

sis on education rather than action.

While Scott uses constitutional arguments against taxes, he admits the Constitution also gives Congress the power to tax and specifically the power to levy income tax.

But he believes taxing through the withholding system has become "confiscatory" and violates other provisions of the Constitution.

"We believe we have to have a little government, but 95 per cent of government is unnecessary," he said.

For example, he thinks the tax-supported school system should be dismantled in favor of private schools where students must pay for their education.

What about those who cannot pay?

"Get your friends to help you. Go to a charity. Americans give away \$18 billion a year to charities," he replied.

The REGISTER

Friday May 26, 1972

Form 1040 **AMENDED** US Department of the Treasury / Internal Revenue Service **1970**
Individual Income Tax Return
For the year January 1-December 31, 1970, or other taxable year beginning 1970, ending 19

City, town or post office, state and ZIP code
MESA, ARIZONA 85204

Your social security number
Spouse's social security number
Occupation Yours **BUSINESSMAN** Spouse's **WIFE**

Filing Status—check only one:
1 ☐ Single; 2 ☐ Married filing jointly (even if only one had income)
3 ☐ Married filing separately and spouse is also filing. If this item checked give spouse's social security number in space above and enter first name here
4 ☐ Unmarried Head of Household
5 ☐ Surviving widow(er) with dependent child
6 ☒ Married filing separately and spouse is not filing

Exemptions
7 Yourself ☒ Regular / 65 or over / Blind ☐ Enter number of boxes checked **2**
8 Spouse (applies only if item 2 or 5 is checked) ☒ ☐
9 First names of your dependent children who lived with you
10 Number of other dependents (from line 34)
11 Total exemptions claimed **11**

Income
12 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. (Attach Forms W-2 to back. If unavailable, attach explanation) **12 UNKNOWN**
13a Dividends (see pages 5-7 and 9 of instr.) \$ **13b Less** **13c** **11**
14 Interest. Enter total here (also list in Part II over \$100) **14 11**
15 Income other than wages, dividends, interest, etc. **15 11**
16 Total (add lines 12, 13, 14, 15) **16 11**
17 Adjustments **17 11**
18 Adjusted gross income **18 11**
19 Tax on line 18 **19 11**
20 Tax on line 19 **20 11**
21 Total (a) **21 11**
22 Total credit **22 11**
23 Income tax (subtract from line 21) **23 11**
24 Other taxes (from line 61) **24 11**
25 Total (add lines 23 and 24) **25 11**
26 Total Federal income tax withheld (attach Forms W-2 to back) **26 UNKNOWN**
27 1970 Estimated tax payments (include 1969 overpayment allowed as a credit) **27 11**
28 Other payments (from line 65) **28 11**
29 Total (add lines 26, 27, and 28) **29 UNKNOWN**
30 If line 25 is larger than line 29, enter BALANCE DUE. Pay in full with return **30 11**
31 If line 29 is larger than line 25, enter OVERPAYMENT **31 11**
32 Line 31 to be: (a) Credited on 1971 estimated tax **32 \$ 11**; (b) Refunded **\$ 11**

Sign here
Spouse's signature (if filing jointly, BOTH must sign even if only one had income)
Signature of preparer other than taxpayer, based on all information of which he has any knowledge. Date
Address

Objections To Form Of Return:
1. Invasion of privacy in violation of 4th Amendment of U. S. Constitution.
2. Possible self-incrimination in violation of 5th Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.
Also, I have had no income in valid constitutionally legal dollars \$ \$ \$ redeemable in gold and silver.

has filed 1040 forms such as the one above for the years 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971. No one has asked to see any records; and no one has asked him to pay any income tax.

"The Federal system of taxation is based upon voluntary compliance by the people of the United States." (Code of Ethics, IRS)

"Our tax system depends on this great degree of cooperation." (Congressional Record-Senate, August 2, 1967)

FOLLOW SAME PROCEDURE WITH RESPECT TO STATE TAXING AGENCIES.

Tax Mess in Mesa

By W. Vaughn Ellsworth

County, state, and nation-wide reverberations may well emanate from Maricopa County Attorney Moise Berrer's motion to dismiss charges for obstructing justice — charges against Martin L. Cooley and Clyde J. Harmon, both of Mesa, Arizona. Although five

deputy sheriffs arrested Cooley and Harmon for resisting seizure of personal property at Harmon's Fruit Stand east of Mesa, Arizona, and all five deputies were witnesses and participants in the seizure and arrest, the county attorney moved to dismiss for "insufficient evidence."

Acting as their own attorneys, Cooley and Harmon, in a pretrial hearing in East Mesa Justice Court, got one of the deputies to admit that he had sworn to uphold the Constitution. The deputy was unable to tell Cooley how long it had been since he had read the Constitution.

The deputy admitted that he was proceeding under a "Tax Bill" with the words "Seizure Warrant" typed upon it. The "warrant" had no seal of a court upon it, nor the signature of a judge, nor the signature of a clerk of the court. The "warrant" did not bear a signature of any kind, admitted the deputy.

Asked whether the "warrant" described property to be seized, the deputy admitted that it did not. Asked whether scales, adding machines, and a cash register seized at the fruit stand actually belonged to Mr. Harmon, the deputy admitted that no attempt had been made to ascertain the



Mr. Cooley

ownership.

Assessed at hundreds of dollars, the equipment actually sold at auction at some \$40 — throwing doubt upon assessing practices.

Cooley and Harmon, still acting as their own attorneys, now say they intend to sue the deputies and the county for unlawful acts and for false arrest.

Since nearly all taxing agencies place liens and make seizures without court action or a trial, Cooley claims that it is a violation of due process, and that a citizen cannot be deprived of property without a trial by jury, if he knows his rights and does not waive them.

SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE IRS

By W. VAUGHN ELLSWORTH
A Tea Dumper—Boston Tea Party
1051 North Grand St., Mesa, Arizona 85201

Q. Is an Internal Revenue Service Summons to have you produce records and answer questions legal?

A. No. Under Federal Rules of Civil Procedure a Summons must issue as the result of a properly filed complaint, it must issue over the signature of the Clerk of the Court, and it must be issued over the Seal of a Court in the Judicial Branch of Government.

Q. Does not IRS Summons do all this?

A. No. The IRS is not a court; the agent signing the Summons is not a Judge. Even the Tax Court is illegal because it has heretofore always been in the Executive Branch of Government with no trials by jury. Now IRS is trying to illegally transfer the Court to the Legislative Branch of Government.

Q. Doesn't the 16th Amendment give the IRS the right to look at your records?

A. No; not unless you voluntarily submit them. The highest ranking attorney for the IRS admitted to a Congressional investigating committee that pleading the Fifth Amendment against possible self-incrimination could be a "good-faith" challenge which IRS would have to respect.

Q. Can the Government legally garnish your wages or seize your bank account?

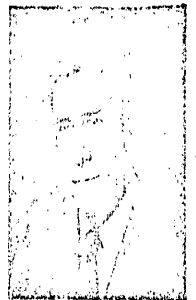
A. Not without a hearing in the Judicial Branch of Government before a jury, if you desire it, when the amount in controversy is over \$20.00. (See Amendment VII of the Constitution)

Q. Will the government trample on these rights of yours?
A. Absolutely — unless you defend yourself.

Q. Does a citizen dare to challenge his government?
A. Patrick Henry, Thomas Jefferson, George Washington did — on your behalf for your God-given inalienable rights.

Q. Do we dare challenge our government — the greatest power in history?
A. No — you don't dare if you are willing to become an absolute slave. If you are not willing to become a slave, you have no alternative but to challenge and resist tyranny.

THE Dan Smoot Report Income Tax: A National Mess



The federal income-tax system is inequitable because it was intended to be inequitable. Its primary purpose is not to raise revenue for the government (which is the only legitimate purpose of a taxing system). The purpose of the progressive income tax is clearly spelled out in *The Communist Manifesto*: not to raise revenue, but to change and eventually destroy an economic system.

producing enough revenue for the government. One evil of the present system is that it gives the federal government too much money to spend and waste on illegal and harmful programs. If the federal government were restricted to constitutional functions, it could get by on less than 10 percent of the revenue it now squanders, and still perform its constitutional functions more effectively than it does now. ■ ■

A JUDGE SPEAKS UP

A California judge writes as follows:

"Let the truth be told, as you state: The Federal Reserve notes, non-convertible, cannot be and are not money under the Constitution of the United States; are in fact worthless and of no value: Any Federal Reserve note not convertible into gold is not and cannot be money of any value under the Constitution of the United States, as you correctly state.

"In fact without question, the Federal Reserve Act passed by Congress about 56 years ago was non-Constitutional. Congress does not now, nor ever did have the authority, under the Constitution, the power or right to delegate to the federal system or any system, person, or corporation, or any human entity, the right to coin or print or create money.

"The said document prevented even the states from coining money and provides that states must pay their debts with gold and silver as legal tender in payment thereof. (Article I Section 10) If the Constitution prevents the states from coining money which right is given exclusively to Congress, most assuredly and definitely it does not, nor ever has, given the Federal Reserve, and international bankers the right to coin money, let alone print paper non-convertible notes to be used in the U.S.A. as legal tender in the payment of debts, public and private.

"I took and subscribed to the oath provided by the Consti-

tution of the U.S. . . . in my life. One of the first principles of the law that I learned was, 'The Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof, shall be the supreme law of the land' (Article VI). Tried many cases in California and always tried to uphold and comply with the said oath and supreme law; was never reversed in my home court."

This letter was written . . . by . . .

Calif.

. . . He quotes Thomas Jefferson: "In matters of power, let no more be heard of confidence in man, but bind him down from mischief by the Chains of the Constitution of the United States." . . . He says further:

"Honest money is the life blood of any nation and unless the U.S. gets back to a gold standard dollar as provided by the Constitution and repeals and sets aside the non-Constitutional Reserve Act, and also the vicious Bretton-Woods Agreement, authored and sponsored by two proven Russian spies, Dexter White and Alger Hiss . . . it would appear that the future of our great Constitutional Republic is dark and uncertain."

I am proud to publish this letter from . . .

(Judge's name and residence withheld at this time)

THE FEDERAL RESERVE - A CORRUPT INSTITUTION

Reprinted from, Congressman McFadden on the Federal Reserve Corporation

Remarks in Congress, 1934

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this Country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of these United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed has cost this Country enough money to pay the National debt several times over.

"This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

"Some people who think that the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government insti-

tutions. They are not Government institutions. They are private monopolies which prey upon the people of these United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lenders. In that dark crew of financial pirates there are those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into states to buy votes to control our legislatures; there are those who maintain International propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us into granting of new concessions which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime.

"These twelve private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this Country by the bankers who came here from Europe and repaid us our hospitality by undermining our American institutions.

(See Congressional Record)

(This article appeared in the Santa Rosa Press Democrat, December 10, 1971. It was written by Pete Golis).

(Continued from page 3)

A Sebastopol businessman is trying something frustrated taxpayers have conjured up only in their most resplendent daydreams.

And he claims there's no risk to it. Glenn Bernd, proprietor of a health food store and gym, is refusing to pay his income tax or to provide the government with any information on his financial status.

He calls the entire process a violation of his "inalienable" constitutional rights. "It's ludicrous," he said yesterday. "It violates the basic tenets of the Constitution. There are inalienable rights which can't be denied — by right of existence, by right of the Constitution, by right of God."

Mr. Bernd, an American Independent Party candidate for Assembly in 1970, returned his 1970 tax form "under protest" with nothing more than his name and Social Security number.

"I pleaded the Fifth Amendment. I'm not obliged to give them any information."

Subsequently, he turned down a request for an audit of his books and an Internal Revenue Service subpoena for his financial papers.

"I have a right to be secure in my personal property and papers."

A SUMMONS

This week, IRS agent Frank Barbaria served him with a summons which must be answered by Wednesday.

Mr. Bernd insists he won't. (Mr. Bernd not only didn't go to jail, he said the warrant was a do-it-yourself type of "warrant" prepared by the IRS agent and had not originated from any court of law. —CMJ editor.)

Mr. Barbaria politely declined comment on the case, noting it would be a misdemeanor for him to discuss any individual return.

Mr. Bernd complained about what he called "Gestapo tactics," "intimidation," and "secure tactics" from the IRS.

"Maybe he can say the law itself is intimidating," said IRS area supervisor Verlo Johnson. "We instruct our agents to be as fair as fair can be; to treat the individual the same way the agent would want to be treated in the same situation."

Mr. Bernd said agents came to see him Tuesday and offered him \$20 a day plus expenses to bring his books in for review.

"Blew My Mind"

"That just blew my mind, frankly. Here the government of the United States is taking your money and then offering you money."

"If a man is on a summons, it is normal that he is paid to appear," according to Mr. Johnson.

He said the case will be turned over to Internal Revenue's legal department in San Francisco if Mr. Bernd doesn't comply by Wednesday's deadline.

Mr. Bernd insists he won't have to go to jail or have his property attached. (Mr. Bernd was still very much out of jail the night of December 30, when he was interviewed by telephone for 40 minutes on the Jim Eason show of station KGO, San Francisco. —Editor.)

"The Internal Revenue Service has never convicted anybody for not keeping records."

"I would have my day in court and I know I have ample precedent. They don't want to go to court. They would lose and they know it."

"I'm exercising my rights. I'm doing this openly. I'll pay lawful taxes, but I will not pay any gratuity to a government that denies my unalienable rights."

"If I can do it, anybody can do it. I'd like to put back into the hands of the people the right to control their lives."

Mr. Bernd admits to paying income taxes the first 15 years of his working life, but said it was "out of fear," rather than understanding.

His constitutional attack on the income tax was formed without consultation with an attorney.

Challenges Paper Money

First of all, it involves a challenge to the constitutional value of paper money:

"Gold and silver should be the only legal tender. So there's no way I could fill out the form since there's no legal tender involved. Federal Reserve notes don't fall into that definition."

Second, he claims the 16th Amendment — that created the income tax in 1913 — is unconstitutional.

According to Mr. Bernd, no tax is legal if it isn't to render a service for "the general welfare or the protection of borders."

"Most of it (about \$28 billion annually by his figures) is not used for anything but to foment the financing of deficit spending."

Third, Mr. Bernd said, government summons for information is a violation of Constitutional protections of due process, equal protection of the laws, and self-incrimination.

"I've been ordered to appear by a body that has no legal authority," he said.

"I'm guaranteed to be secure in my personal property and papers. Today people think those are just hollow words, but they meant something 50 years ago, and they still mean something today. That is the law of the land, not what the Supreme Court says is the law of the land."

The original story on the Glen Bernd action was written by reporter George Klineman in the Sebastopol Times, under the date of July 29, 1971. Excerpts from that story follow.

When is a court not a court, and a judge not a judge?

The answer: when a person is summoned to appear before a U. S. Internal Revenue Service tax court.

So claims Glen Bernd of 699 Gravenstein Hwy. N.

Bernd was so infuriated by the IRS this year that he decided to take drastic action. When he got his federal income tax return in the mail, he wrote across it: "UNDER PROTEST. I plead the Fifth Amendment to the U. S. Constitution."

And when he received his state income tax form, he inscribed it with the same message, and returned it.

Attached to each form was an explanation as to why he was taking the action he did. The explanation begins, "Relying upon the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution of the United States of America, the Constitution of the State of California, I hereby plead the following in filing the attached income tax return: Article I, Sections 8 and 10, and the First, Fourth, Fifth, Seventh, Tenth and Eleventh Amendments."

At the crux of Bernd's argument is the Fifth Amendment, which provides guarantees against self-incrimination. Bernd claims that any information he provides on his income tax form could be used as evidence against him in a court of law. He also points to a provision in the Fifth Amendment that guarantees that a person shall not be "deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law."

"The IRS," says Bernd, "acts in violation of inalienable rights guaranteed by the U. S. Constitution in that it confiscates property, infringes upon privacy, and exercises powers not delegated to it."

He adds that because IRS is not a legally constituted body, its subpoenas are invalid, and are only bluffs used to intimidate uncooperative taxpayers.

And once a person agrees to appear before an IRS tax court, Bernd questions the due process of a government agency that acts as plaintiff, prosecutor and judge. The accused, Bernd claims, must prove his innocence, rather than the court proving his guilt. Nowhere in the IRS code is there a provision for a trial by jury before its tax courts.

"The IRS uses tactics befitting those of a tyrant," Bernd says. "A common criminal has more rights under law than the taxpayer does. Before a criminal is arrested, he must be advised of his rights, and if his premises are to be searched, he must be presented with a search warrant in accord with the Fourth Amendment to the U. S. Constitution."

Bernd believes that his action is within the realm of the law because the Constitution guarantees that a person is not obliged to forfeit his rights contained in that document.

"What I am asking the IRS to do," says Bernd, "is to charge me with a crime, take me to court on that charge, and allow me to defend myself before a jury of my peers — before my property is confiscated."

Bernd also said in his explanation, included with his forms, that the money he received in 1970 was not "lawful constitutional money of the United States." He adds that "there is very little or no lawful constitutional money available or in circulation in the United States; therefore, it is not possible to complete the return."

Bernd further claimed in his explanation that Federal Reserve notes are obligations rather than lawful money, and cannot be considered as taxable income.

He cites Article I, Section 10 of the Constitution which provides that no state may "make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts."

As for the Sixteenth Amendment, which gives Congress the "power to lay and collect taxes on incomes," Bernd claims that this power does not include circumventing other portions of the Constitution.

(Over)

BY CITIZEN'S ARREST

By W. Vaughn Ellsworth
150 North Grand
Mesa, Arizona 85201

(Continued from page 7)

Tens of thousands of Arizona television viewers watched an indignant crowd of 200 supporters of "due process" place two deputy sheriffs under "citizens' arrest" as the deputies, armed with taxbills and notices from the executive branch of government — instead of with valid court orders and seizure warrants from the judicial branch of government, attempted to auction off Harmon's Fruit Stand at Mesa, Arizona for "delinquent personal property taxes" on December 20.

"Under both the U. S. and Arizona constitutions no person can be deprived of property without due process," Harmon stated in an interview at the auction. "Due process" and the "law of the land" are "synonymous," said Harmon. "The very essence of 'due process' is that there shall be no execution upon life, liberty, or property of a person without a judgement; there shall be no

judgement without a trial; and there shall be no trial without a jury — unless the accused, himself, chooses to waive it. Legislators and Congressmen and Courts are not at liberty to change 'due process' — even though they may think it slow and cumbersome. If 'due process' loses its historical meaning then the Constitution is worthless — it could not impose restrictions upon government."

"Property rights are just as sacred as life and liberty; you can't have one without the other two. When you acquiesce in the Government's arbitrary taking of your property without a trial, it is but a short step to where Government can take your liberty, or even your life, without a trial. The time to stand up is now — not after all your property rights have been taken from you, as for example they have been taken from the people in Cuba — and are swiftly being taken from the people in Chile."

As deputy sheriffs Frank McFadden and Jim Pomush tried to auction off the fruit stand, Harmon's friends drowned them out with patriotic songs. After being notified that they were under citizens' arrest for breaking the law before 200 witnesses, the deputies received about 40 minutes of lectures as to why they were violating due process and their oaths of office. At that point the deputies, who were in constant communication with headquarters, received radioed instructions to report to the crowd that they had received no bids and were leaving to so report to the County Treasurer. Harmon announced that he intended to follow-through on the citizens' arrest, pointing out that the deputies were guilty of violating Title 18 of the U. S. Criminal Code, Sect. 241, which provides that government officials who conspire to deprive a citizen of his Constitutional rights are punishable by a fine of up to \$10,000 and of imprisonment of up to 10 years. "We insist that our government officials stop breaking the law," said Harmon.

Last May, Harmon and a friend, Marvin L. Cooley, a lecturer on the Constitution and the Common Law, resisted

(Continued on page 21)

the seizure of Harmon's cash register, scales and adding machines. The pair was charged with obstructing justice and they packed a courtroom of Constitution-concerned citizens at a pre-trial hearing. Acting as their own attorneys, Cooley and Harmon made the five arresting deputies admit that they were unfamiliar with the Constitutions they had sworn to uphold. They also admitted that they were using as authority for their seizure of property a "taxbill" with the words "seizure warrant" typed upon it, and that the "taxbill" was not a warrant issued upon probable cause supported by oath or affirmation and particularly describing things to be seized.

The deputies admitted that the "taxbill seizure warrant" came from the executive branch of government, rather than from a regular court in the judicial branch of government. The "taxbill," used as the deputies' "warrant," did not ensue from any court, it did not bear the seal of any court, nor the signature of any clerk or judge of a court — in fact it bore no signature at all. The deputies also admitted that they had made no effort to ascertain whether the equipment they had seized actually belonged to Harmon.

Although the equipment seized by the deputies at that time had been assessed at several hundred dollars in value, it sold at public auction for \$48, thus casting doubt on the validity of assessing procedures.

Cooley, a farmer turned Constitutionalist, then filed a Motion to Quash, in which he cited Arizona Statutes which condone the use of force in the protection of property under unlawful assault. Cooley claimed that the deputies not only were not performing any lawful duty, but were in actuality committing "grand theft under the color of law."

Apparently fearing an adverse jury decision, County Attorney Moise Berger, on the day before the scheduled trial,

moved the Court to dismiss the charges of "Obstructing Justice" against Harmon and Cooley for "lack of evidence" — although five deputies had seized the property and had arrested the pair for resisting. Cooley and Harmon, still acting as their own attorneys, plan to sue the deputies and the County for illegal acts and for false arrest.

At the auction Monday, December 20, the crowd of 200 included doctors, accountants, teachers, housewives and prominent businessmen of Mesa and Phoenix. Some of the tax-rebels wore badges stating: No Warrant; No Trial; No Jury; No Court Order; Just Plain Tyranny!

Mr. Cooley, who conducts seminars on "The Common Law Right To Resist," and who lectures on radio and television in several western states, made this statement: "The right to protect property against arbitrary seizure is basic. All tax agencies are violating the Constitution and our inalienable rights in their collection procedures — and most of your legislators and congressmen are for it since it pays for the unconstitutional Socialism they are imposing on us. But I'll guarantee you that cutting these legislative oath-breakers off at the hip-pockets by challenging their unlawful tax-collection procedures is going to do more to wake them up to the middle-class rebellion than would a million petitions and resolutions. We're going to strike fear into them because we are going to take away from government their power of arbitrary seizure of property."

Harmon said that the day after the sale he was deluged with local and long distance phone calls from people congratulating him on the courage to stand up to arbitrary property seizure. "A tax-revolt was what gave us this free country," said Harmon. "And it is the only thing left that can save it now, short of bloody revolution."

18 Part I—Mon., Jan. 3, 1972

Los Angeles Times ★

112 With Income Above \$200,000 Pay No Tax

LAT 1-3-72

WASHINGTON (AP)—Despite congressional efforts to close tax loopholes, 112 Americans with incomes above \$200,000 paid no federal income taxes in 1970, Rep. Henry S. Reuss (D-Wis.) said Sunday.

Reuss, long an advocate of tax reform, said three of the non-taxpayers reported 1970 incomes of more than \$1 million.

He did not identify any of those who paid no tax in his statement, which he said was based on preliminary information supplied at his request by the Treasury Department.

this grand-scale tax avoidance but it is obvious now that it hasn't done so," Reuss said.

However, in 1969, the last year before the reform act took effect, 300 persons with incomes in excess of \$200,000 — 52 of whom made more than \$1 million — paid no taxes.

Reuss estimated that \$20 billion to \$30 billion in additional revenue could be raised each year if the tax laws required everyone to pay his fair share of taxes.

Reuss and Rep. James R. Corman (D-Calif.) are co-

billion by plugging loopholes, he said. Reuss estimated that about \$10 million more could be brought in by repealing new tax benefits for businessmen enacted this year and taxing the income of foreign subsidiaries of U.S. firms on a current basis.

The chief provision in the 1969 act that was supposed to end tax avoidance by the rich was a requirement for a minimum tax. Reuss, calling the minimum tax "a love tap," said it had not done the job.

"What we ought to do is simply close the loopholes that oilmen, wealthy executives, real estate speculators and those with great inherited wealth use to es-

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Army Records Indicate Birch Courted Death

Exclusive to The Times from the Washington Post

WASHINGTON — In 1954, candy manufacturer Robert Welch wrote a book, "The Life of John Birch" which told how an American Baptist missionary who had turned intelligence officer in China during World War II became the first casualty of World War III—the war against communism. Birch was killed by Chinese Communist soldiers 10 days after Japan's surrender Aug. 14, 1945.

In 1958, Welch organized the John Birch Society, and he remains its leader. Several state governors proclaimed John Birch day on the late captain's birthday, and Birch's parents participated in the society's activities. When the organization came into public view in 1961 most of the publicity centered on Welch's charge that President Dwight D. Eisenhower was a "dedicated, conscious agent of the Communist conspiracy," but there was also some speculation about who Capt. John Birch really was.

Basic Speech

A few authorities suggested that he had provoked his own death, but the government refused to make public an official version. Welch injected the charge that Washington suppressed the news of Birch's death because of Communist influence.

This was part of his "grand conspiracy" theme, and his basic speech during the early months of 1962 included this passage:

"With his death and in his death the battle lines were drawn, in a struggle from which either communism or Christian-style civilization must emerge with one completely triumphant and the other completely destroyed. Partly for these reasons, but even more because John Birch—in all of his short but outstanding career — so typified the best of America, we have named our organization in his memory."

A 16-page tabloid distributed by the society in 1965 used a color photograph of Birch in uniform on the cover and opened with two pages depicting him as a martyr to the causes of the United States and Christianity. Included in the publication was a picture of his flag-draped casket.

Classified 'Secret'

Requests for Army records on the circumstances of Birch's death were refused at the time on the grounds that they were classified "secret." However, persistent efforts by Samuel J. Archibald, director of the Washington office of the Freedom of Information Center at the University of Missouri, have resulted in declassification of the documents after nearly 27 years.

About 50 pages of official reports indicate that Birch, whose record had been very good, provoked a group of Chinese Communist soldiers into killing him and almost killing his Chinese adjutant, a Lt. Tung.

The reports go into great detail about the mission Birch was leading at the time of his death.

Nine days after Japan's surrender, Birch was assigned to lead a small group of U.S., Chinese and Korean personnel to Su-chow in the interior of China to collect Japanese

files and check the airport for the Office of Strategic Services. Although the war was supposedly over, this territory was occupied by Japanese and their puppets and there was still hostility.

Nationalist forces under Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek had been fighting the Japanese, as had Communist Chinese forces under Mao Tse-tung and Chou En-lai.

Mission Locations

Gen. Albert C. Wedemeyer, commander of U.S. forces in China, was also chief of staff to Chiang, and the United States had an observer group at Communist headquarters in Yen-an. The two Chinese forces were not cooperating but, nevertheless, both were supposed to know the location of American missions. In this case they didn't because the area was occupied by the Japanese.

The Birch group found the Japanese cooperative the first day of the mission, but was warned of danger if it proceeded into the Communist area. Despite the warning, Birch led his group forward, and they encountered Communist troops. Birch, who was fluent in Chinese, was allowed to pass, but according to the records, Tung noticed that Birch's attitude was "a little severe." He told Birch he thought his conduct was "dangerous," but the captain replied:

"Never mind, I want to see how the Communists treat Americans. I don't mind if they kill me, for America will then stop the Communist movement with atomic bombs."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Section F.

PAGE I

Los Angeles
TimesALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/jm

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-59001-250

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 1 1972	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

RHW

Belligerent Group

Nevertheless, Birch let Tung do the talking to the next two groups, and there were no incidents. At Hwang Kao railroad station that afternoon the Chinese were more belligerent. Tung reported that fact to Birch, who reacted by taking a hands-on-hips stance and telling one of the Chinese:

"Well! So you want to disarm us. At present the Americans have liberated the whole world, and you want to stop us and disarm us. Are you bandits?"

By this time, the Birch party was surrounded by 60 to 70 armed Chinese. After some delay, they told the party it could proceed, but Birch refused to be satisfied until taken to the commanding officer. When a Communist soldier started to lead them back where they had just been, Birch grabbed him at the back of the collar and said: "After all, what are you people? If I say bandits, you don't have the appearance of bandits. You are worse than bandits."

A short distance farther, the leader of about 20 armed Communists ordered his men to load their guns and disarm Birch. Tung tried to intervene again but was shot. He lost consciousness after hearing another shot and hearing Birch say he was hit in the leg and could not walk. A third shot, apparently killed Birch, and he was bayoneted as well. Both men were left for dead, but Tung was rescued and returned to an American base, where he was interrogated at length. He lost an eye and a leg.

The others in the Birch group were detained nearly two months, and reported later that they were treated fairly well. Three of the Americans made out a joint report which substantiated Tung's, especially as to Birch's attitude and the warnings he had been given.

Birch's body was recovered from a shallow grave, and after a Catholic service was buried with military honors on a hillside near Suchow.

A 10-page report on the incident, submitted to Gen. Wedemeyer by the judge advocate for the theater and dated Nov. 13, 1945, relied substantially on the eyewitness accounts by Tung. It concluded that "although Capt. Birch's conduct immediately prior to his death indicated a lack of good judgment and failure to take proper precautions in a dangerous situation, nevertheless the actions taken by the Chinese Communist army personnel fell short of according the rights and privileges due even to enemy prisoners of war and constituted murder." It added: "The shooting was done maliciously. . . . The killing was completely without justification."

Asked Investigation

Wedemeyer wrote Aug. 31 to Mao Tse-tung about the incident, expressing gratitude for past cooperation and asking for a prompt investigation and report. A reply from Yen-an asserted that Birch and Tung had approached from the enemy's direction, had cursed the Communists who challenged them, and were shot in self-defense.

Wedemeyer also wrote Chiang, asking for help in bringing the perpetrators to justice. Several months later, having received no reply, Wedemeyer reminded the generalissimo of the request and received a message that the Nationalists had repeatedly asked the Communists for help in court-martialing those responsible but had received no response. However, the message said the matter was being taken up with Chou.

Before Drive

That was March 15, 1946, three years before Chou and Mao drove Chiang (and the United States) out of China.

About 10 years later, Wedemeyer wrote an article for Robert Welch's new journal, *One Man's Opinion*, and soon was listed on its editorial advisory committee. In 1958, Welch secretly organized the John Birch Society and changed the name of his magazine to *American Opinion*. Wedemeyer remained as an adviser through the October issue of 1961, several months after the right-wing organization became public, but a few weeks later he told *Newsweek* magazine that he had left Welch.

"I knew John Birch as a captain in China," he said. He provoked the attack on himself; he was arrogant. I warned Welch not to make a hero of Birch. That's why I quit. . . . I think Welch is a dedicated, fine American, but he lacks good judgment."

Ironically, the military records which were finally released were held up a few additional days so that their disclosure could not cause embarrassment during President Nixon's trip to China.



John Birch
UPI photo



FOUNDER — Robert Welch, leader, founder of John Birch Society.

Times photo

Date prepared

4/27/73

Date received

4/27/73

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA

[Redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)



in person



by telephone



by mail



orally



recording device



written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated
by Informant

Date of Report

4/23/73

Date(s) of activity

4/18/73

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

MEETING: UNITED DEFENSE AGAINST
REPRESSION — REPRESSIVE LEGISLATIVE
COMMITTEE @ 1257 S. ST. ANDREWS PL.

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

L.A. FRANK WILKINSON, SPEAKER.

CC: 100-80660 (UDAR)

100-16439 (FRANK WILKINSON) (ADEX)
100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN) (ADEX)
100-64506 [Redacted] (ADEX)
100-65222 [Redacted]
100-59699 (CARL BRADEN)
100-62234 (ANN BRADEN)
100-59001 (JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)
100-5504 (NLG)
100-79176 [Redacted]

NO ASTERISKS

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFIED

LEW/saw

(10) paw

Read By

LEW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

Block Stamp

100-59001-1251

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 2 1973	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Meeting--Frank Wilkinson, speaker April 23, 1973
Hungarian Hall 1251 So. St. Andrews Pl., L.A., Calif.
Sponsors: Repressive Legislation Committee of United Defense
Against Repression
April 18, 1973--8PM--

14 people attended the meeting
Meeting was very late in starting--

Rose Chernin---before meeting---

Talked to [redacted] --called her out into the hall. b6

b7C

[redacted]
Before meeting--passed around large folder-pink, red, orange color-which announced meeting of Repressive Legislation Committee of United Defense Against Repression, in Chicago, Ill., May 11, 12, and 13.

She said in effect---Repressive Legislation Committee of UDAR would spread out all over U.S.

Above meeting in Chicago would be a step in that direction-would be very important.

Urged people to attend that meeting, if possible.

Told anyone interested, to contact her re: expenses etc., said a fee of \$5.00 would be charged all who would attend above meeting.

Said she was disappointed that the present meeting was so poorly attended, since they had spent much on postage in mailing out announcements re: the meeting.

[redacted] Said she had just driven to L.A., from Elsinore.

Said in effect--that people would be reluctant to attend a meeting which was announced by an unsigned letter.

[redacted] other

Said there were two very important meetings which were scheduled for the same time.

[redacted]
Introduced Frank Wilkinson; said in effect--he was well known for his work to abolish HUAC, and all other repressive laws; had just arrived from Washington, D.C.

Frank Wilkinson---said in effect---

He had just come to L.A., from Washington, D.C., on Monday, (day before present meeting) he had addressed National Lawyers Guild, in New York, regarding plans to fight for repeal of dangerous restrictive laws, such as House Internal Security Comm, Anti-Riot Act, Wire Tapping Law and others.

Had spoken at Kent State, on anniversary of the killing of students by National Guard.

Had addressed students at Jackson, Miss. Cont'd [redacted]

b6
b7C

Meeting--Frank Wilkinson, speaker April 24, 1973
Hungarian Hall 1251 So. St. Andrews Pl., L.A., Calif.
Sponsors: Repressive Legislation Comm. of United Defense Against
Repression.
April 18, 1973--8PM

Frank Wilkinson--cont'd.---said in effect---
recently--Talked about good work done by Carl and Ann Braden. Urged everyone to read their book; also urged people to press for passage of the Braden Bill, against the repressive Riot Act.

Told people to write letters to congressmen and senators re: above bill.

Frank Wilkinson---said in effect---

"We" had won a great victory when senators cut off funds for House Internal Securities Committee, which Nixon had organized to replace the old HUAC, of McCarthy era.

Although the cutting off of funds for HISC, was great step forward against repression it was only the beginning, much more had to be done; HISC would have to be abolished.

Anti-Nixon Administration Riot Law must be abolished--Related in detail every restriction covered under that law.

Anti-Riot Law--restricted crossing of state lines to aid people held captive, such as Indians at Wounded Knee--or to engage in organizing demonstrations--or marching within certain distance from federal bldgs., or carry posters or banners near above bldgs. (Read long list of laws)

People could be thrown in prison if they advocated overthrow of the gov't., of U.S., no matter how distant in the future those plans would take place.

Everyone who engaged in fighting the Nixon Administration had their phones tapped--files were kept on above people. Everyone suspect were bugged, Communists and others.

FBI and John Birch Society placed spies at all gatherings.

Nixon Supreme Court which replaced Warren Court had already overturned much good Warren Court had accomplished.

Nixon advocated return of the Death Penalty. Urged people to fight that.

Talked about Watergate Case; urged that Pres. Nixon be impeached on account of Watergate.

Urged people to study U.S. Gov't. reports in order to become familiar with repressive laws enacted by Nixon Administration.

Told people to send to Wash. D.C., for above material.

b6
b7C

Meeting-Frank Wilkinson, speaker

April 25, 1973

Hungarian Hall 1251 So. St. Andrews Pl., L.A., Calif.

Sponsors: Repressive Legislation Committee of United Defense
Against Repression.

Apr. 18, 1973--8PM

[redacted] after talk by Frank Wilkinson--

Announced that Repressive Legislative Comm. would take up
fight against the Death Penalty, as a project.

Concentration upon effort to keep it from ever becoming
a law would stand a good chance of being successful.

Concrete plans to fight Death Penalty Bill would be
made by a small committee from members of Repressive Legis-
lation Comm., would draw up plans for brochures, letters, act-
ivities to bring the fight before the people.

b6
b7C

[redacted] volunteered to be member of that small com-
mittee.

[redacted]
Announced that within three weeks another meeting of
Repressive Legislation Comm., would be held, when all mem-
bers would be acquainted with plans to fight Death Penalty.

All members would take active part in above fight.

Frank Wilkinson---at end of meeting---

Told everyone to leave name and address so that he could
send them important literature regarding fight against re-
pressive legislation---

During talk---mentioned that people from L.A. area had at-
tended meeting of National Lawyers Guild, including [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C



Meeting-Frank Wilkinson, speaker April 23, 1973
Hungarian Hall 1251 So. St. Andrews Pl., L.A., Calif.
Sponsors: Repressive Legislation Committee of United Defense
Against Repression
April 18, 1973--8PM---

Seen at the meeting--all names are phonetically spelled.

Anna Feldman

[REDACTED]

Frank Wilkinson

[REDACTED]

Rose Chernin

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

San Marino Unit

Birch Society Reports Growth

By JANE HARDY

Staff Writer

In San Marino, where the western regional offices of the John Birch Society are located, it's business as usual, which means business much the same as it has been for the last 15 years since the society was founded by Robert Welch.

"Our principles and dedication have not changed one iota," said Charles R. Armour, the society's district governor of the 13 western states.

Welch founded the society in 1958 with the slogan, "Less government, more responsibility and a better world," and in his september, 1972, bulletin to members, the founder reemphasized the organization's stance.

"We still are, and shall remain, strictly an educational body, despite all pressures and temptations to the contrary," he wrote.

In the unimposing yellow brick building on Mission Street in San Marino, education and information dissemination are primary activities.

Informational material, including books from more than 100 publishers, tapes, films and records, are available for purchase from the local headquarters.

A speakers bureau is coordinated from these headquarters, and staff members respond to inquiries from members and non-members on a variety of issues, ranging from a campaign to get the United States out of the United Nations, to a current major thrust of the society aimed at repealing the Occupational Safety and Health Act (OSHA) of 1970.

"With the exception of the recruitment of members for the society, the continuing number one program for the past 12 years has been to get the United Nations out of the United States, and the U.S. out of the U.N.," Armour explained.

Armour, who sees the society making gains on all fronts including membership growth, said a major drive is ongoing against OSHA, the act co-authored by Sen. Harrison Williams, D-N.J. and Rep. William Steiger, D-Wisc.

"The law brings tremendous amounts of arbitrary control over businesses under the guise that it is for the safety and health of the workers," asserted Armour.

"It imposes upon businesses all businesses — controls

that are ridiculous and sometimes impossible."

He said the society is working within the business community to create an understanding of the implications of the act.

"Then we will concentrate on getting grass roots support for its repeal," added Armour.

One of the major campaigns undertaken by the Birch Society in recent years was an all-out effort to halt sex education programs in the schools.

"It was not until we got into the fight that the proponents for sex education went on the ropes," said Armour. "We made a very positive effort to

stop sex education, and by and large we were successful."

The society has never disclosed precise membership figures and its officials will not reveal the names of members on the basis that disclosure of membership is an individual decision.

Armour agreed, when asked, that society membership figures are approaching 100,000. There are approximately 4,500 local chapters across the country and annual dues are \$24 for men and \$12 for women.

"We have a lot of strength in San Marino," said Armour, "and the west coast still has our greatest concentration of membership, but the other areas are catching up."

In addition to operating its own publishing house which turns out one monthly and one weekly publication, the society distributes approximately eight million reprints a year.

A paid staff of about 250 looks after the various activities of the society which has its headquarters in Belmont, Mass. where Welch lives.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A-3

PASADENA

STAR

NEWS

PASADENA CAL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/AM

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

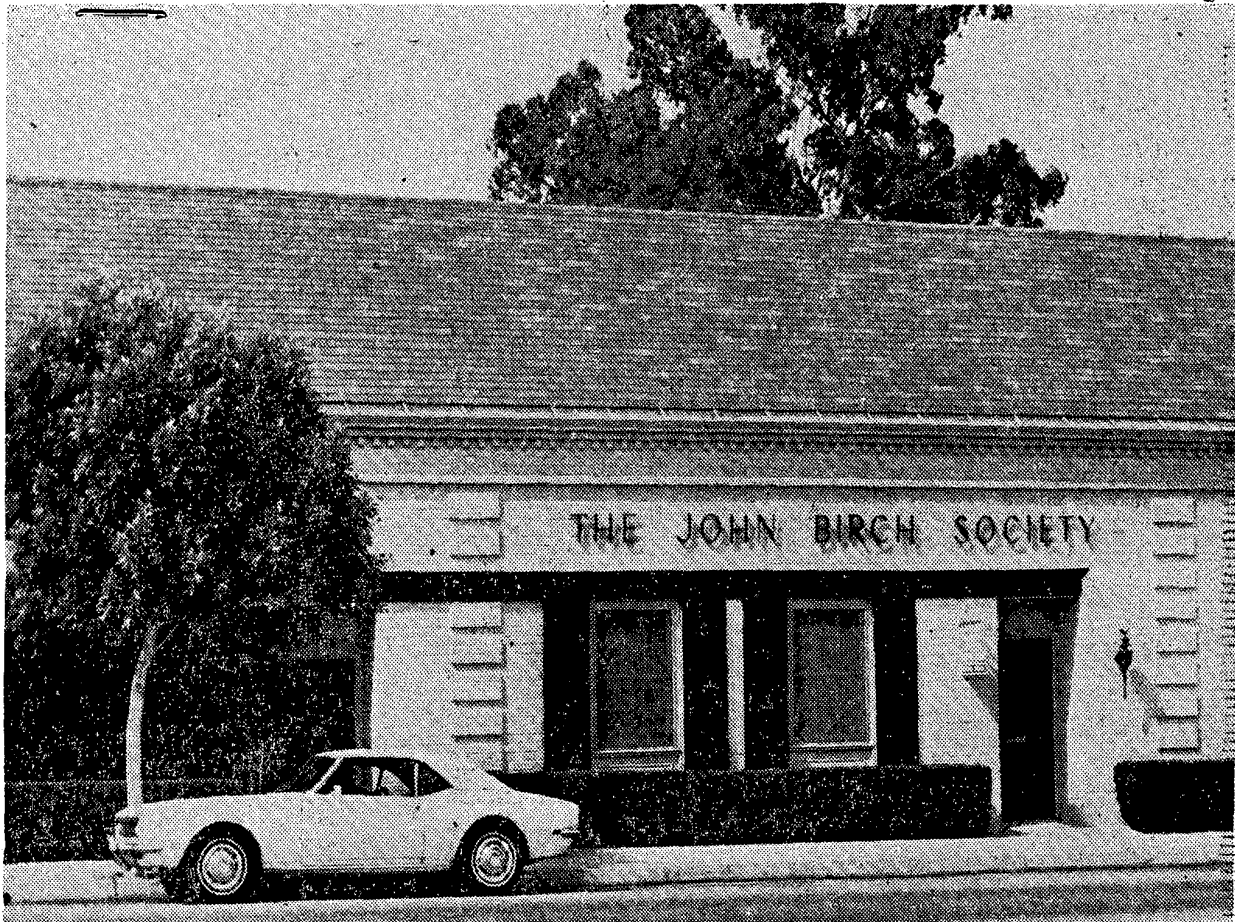
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 27 1973	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



THE SOUND OF TYPE — Charles R. Armour, the society's district governor of the 13 western states, checks over the literature from more than 100 publishers that represents the group's main purpose, that of education.



HEADQUARTERS — From this unimposing building in San Marino the western regional offices of the John Birch Society disseminates informational material including

books, tapes, films and records expounding the principle of the group's slogan, "Less government, more responsibility and a better world." The society was founded in 1958.

—Staff photos by Norm Denton

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Keeping Up... With Youth

by **Pamela Swift**

Young Birchers

In 1970, the John Birch Society opened its first summer camp in Lake Wenatchee, Wash., to instruct students in the diabolical, insidious ways of the grand Communist conspiracy. Eighty youngsters attended that camp.

This last summer, more than 10 times that number, approximately 1000, attended John Birch summer camps in Minnesota, Michigan, California, Washington, Colorado and Tennessee. These teen-age disciples constitute the society's new "strike force."

The John Birch Society, which was founded by Robert Welch, 73, onetime candy manufacturer, teaches its young summer campers, according to John McManus, its director of public relations, "that Communism is only a tool of the larger conspiracy which—just as starters—involves many of the leaders of the United States, such as Nelson and David Rockefeller, Richard Nixon, Henry Kissinger, and Robert McNamara.

"This past summer," McManus explains, "we had six camps going. Next summer we hope to have more. Each student pays \$40 a week, which is much less than what it costs us. About

half of them are Birch Society members to begin with. And about 80 percent of the other half eventually become members by the time their vacation is over. Our summer camps have been tremendously successful."

The John Birch Society, with headquarters in Belmont, Mass., charges student members \$1 a month for dues. It has a 26-member executive committee and 90 paid area coordinators and claims 4000 local chapters across the country.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/m

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

PAGE 16

"PRADE"

Date:

11/18/73

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

JOHN
BIRCH
SOCIETY

Character:

or

Classification: SM-MISC.

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-59001-253

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
NOV 16 1973	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

Date prepared

2/19/74

Date received

2/19/74

Received from (name or symbol number)

[Redacted]

Received by

SA [Redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

2/9/74

Date(s) of activity

2/8/74

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

MEMBERSHIP MEETING: 3 CLUBS OF
THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY SECTION
OF THE So. CALIF. District COMMUNIST

File where original is located if not attached

[Redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

Party @ 6259 OAKDALE AV., WOODLAND HILLS
CALIF. THE petition mention is to place THE CPUSA ON THE BALLOT
IN CALIF.

CC: 100-55499 (SAN FERNANDO VALLEY SECTION)

1 - 100-79519

1 - 100-23334

1 - 100-80645

1 - 100-80879

1 - 100-78828

1 - 100-59750

1 - 100-59749

1 - 100-20098

1 - 100-50096

1 - 100-78829

1 - 100-59001

1 - 100-71883

1 - 100-80878

1 - 100-65227

1 - 100-31229

1 - 100-23933

1 - 100-23423

(JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY)

(YWLL)

(FSJ)

(CP MEMBERSHIP)

(POLITICAL ACTIVITIES)

(ADEX)

no asterisks

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/BM

Block Stamp

100-59001-1254

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 20 1974	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INDEX: HY TURNER

LPW/dac

(18)

Read by

LFW

1 of 2 B, Blue General Membership meeting of the 2-8-74
three San Fernando Valley Clubs CPUSA-SCD

6259 Oakdale Ave - Woodland Hills 8:00 to 10:30

[redacted] in absence of [redacted]
[redacted] in No. Calif. due to death in family

Agenda: Election Code Change Initiative.

Speaker: [redacted]

also present: [redacted]

b6
b7C

The chair asked the District Organizational -
[redacted] to discuss the philosophy
of participating in elections from the Marxist-
Leninist view and to also the essence of
democratic centralism. b6
b7C

[redacted] explained in detail the reasons
for running candidates and entering into
the electoral process at this stage of development
to gain more rights for the workers and
health & hospitalization programs - child care
and numerous other socialist ideas to
guide the decaying or moribund stage
of Capitalism into the transitional phase
of Socialism.

[redacted] interrupted to say that in his
opinion that this was furthering the
Capitalistic practices and that he felt that

2-9-74 Ben Blue

2 of 27
B. Blue

General Membership Meeting Clubs, 2-8-74

the workers (the word pronounced with much sarcasm) would be more receptive to change if the capitalists were allowed to make the people suffer more.

[redacted] retorted most firmly that the Trotsky & Maoist Theory that [redacted] had espoused was totally incorrect because it would add to human misery, cause disillusionment and frustration which would inevitably create anarchy. ~~the~~

[redacted] said - "What's wrong with that?" "The Simbalse^{SP?} are having success and the arab guerrillas are getting the demands met that they make."

[redacted] stated that this kind of talk led to violence of shootings and bombings and that this was intolerable. Further that such actions were more harmful to the revolution at this time than any possible gains, it would be rejected by the very people, the workers, than there would be complete chaos and failure.

[redacted] also expounded on the futility and incorrectness of left wing secretarism and individualism; quoting Lenin he made his point that this view was unthinkable and would not be tolerated. - - - - - The atmosphere was quite changed at this period of the evening.

2-9-74- Ben Blue

3437

Gen. Membership of Valley Clubs

2-8-74

[redacted] got back to his point and discussed the theory and practice of a United Front effort and how it must be applied to the Imitation Campaign.

[redacted] asked if it wouldn't be a good idea to also work with the John Birch Society as they called Nixon a Communist and were fed up with the administration. Also that they (the J.B.S.) considered the International Bankers as the real enemy.

[redacted] by this time was apparently wondering what kind of a meeting he was attending with an audible sigh, he said when he spoke of working with other forces that he had meant left and progressive forces, not reactionaries and obvious counterproductive groups and that, "No" he did not advocate joining with the Birchers.

After explaining the rules of obtaining signatures on the petitions and that in a shopping center where there was more than one store it was the legal right to circulate such a petition, provided foot traffic was not impeded, he dropped the seeming bombshell that the forces in the Valley were expected to get in excess of 75,000 signatures.

2-9-74

4 of 37

Valley Clubs Sen. Membership Meeting 2-8-74

The reception of the petitions was less than enthusiastic. Each numbered and accounted for, "to see who does the work as well as talks a revolutionary effort".

b6
b7C

[redacted] took 10

" 20

" 10

" 4

" 10

" none as he said that

he had taken 20 the previous evening. then stated that he would take 100 for other forces distribution. He & [redacted] split the 100 taking 50 each.

It was announced that [redacted] would be speaking at the Senior Citizens building - Addison & Van Nuys Blvd at noon Saturday 2-9-74 at Home So.

[redacted] agreed to go there for signatures and to distribute petitions to "friends".

b6
b7C

[redacted] announced that 60-80 signatures per hour was a realistic figure of sigs. to expect in a well traveled area.

Feb. 23rd Saturday All members of the Party in So. Cal are expected to spend the entire day personally circulating the petition. The stated goal for that day is a minimum of 10,000 signatures.

2-9-74

[redacted]

5987
[redacted]

Gen Membership Meeting of Valley Clubs, 2-8-74

Signs and placards for petition tables were also distributed.

[redacted] thanked the Dist Org-Secty and adjourned the meeting.

[redacted] said he wanted to make a couple of statements.

1. He asked the Org-Secty just what the procedure was for bringing a member into the party.

He was told and then he asked Why [redacted]

[redacted] had not been accepted after the many (8-10) months since he had completed an application. [redacted] said

he didn't know anything about it, and had the club voted on him and asked the membership.

[redacted] did not respond.

[redacted] said that he had seen [redacted] at a closed meeting in September.

[redacted] said that he would look into the matter.

2. [redacted] said that he felt the party was ruining the revolutionary actions of his son, [redacted]

of U.C.R.A. in the WWII by their restrictive action on [redacted] freedom

to speak out. Said that no secrecy and failure to listen to his son was undoing all of the revolutionary zeal that he had instilled in the young man (18 yrs old).

2-9-74 [redacted]

6 of 7. Gen Membership Meeting of Valley Clubs, 2-8-74

3. That in June he [redacted] would leave for N.Y.C. and thence to France and then on to Leningrad U.S.S.R. --- He wanted the names of Comrades in France and the U.S.S.R. to contact and wanted to know if it was alright to issue statements as a Communist of the U.S.A. and speak for the Party. --- His voice volume was at about 8 decibels by this time and standing erect he was waving his arms. His face had taken on a full flush. [redacted] interjected "I don't want you speaking for me - on the Party."

[redacted] in a calm low voice said that he could speak as an individual but that only official delegations could speak as CPUSA representatives. Under no circumstances could he speak for the party and that as far as Communist contacts were concerned "that just isn't done". But that no doubt he would meet many amongst the French Workers to whom he could identify himself as a member CPUSA by his membership book.

[redacted] repeated "I don't want him speaking for me, because I don't agree with what he is saying."

2-9-74 [redacted]

7/7

Gen Membership Meeting of Valley Clubs

2-8-74

[redacted] screamed "This is just one of the things wrong with the Party!!, there is ^{no} trust, all of this secrecy, no internationalism and you will not listen to the real revolutionaries." "That is the reason that I have just gotten out of the damned Fellowship for Social Justice; they wouldn't let me write a letter in their name -- had to have ten members meet and agree to it." "I am going to do some speaking out and writing and you will see and hear of some changes."

[redacted] is screaming and is livid with rage at this point and with a dramatic pose shouted "Shit -- Shit on it!!"

[redacted] said "you have made your point and I disagree with it -- it's eleven o'clock, I had a meeting at 7:30 this morning and have to be getting home."

[redacted] shouted "No you don't, don't run off; we are going to discuss this nonsense."

[redacted] said "I've got to be going." The participants went their various ways.

P.S. Early in the meeting [redacted] asked if the meeting was really for the 3 clubs, or from the absence of the other members, just for [redacted] -- Was told for all 3.

2-9-74 [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

LEADERS SPEAK**Birch Society:
Tightly Knit but
Limited Appeal****BY KENNETH REICH**
Times Political Writer

PUEBLO, Colo.—From the Dakotas, from Idaho, from Wyoming, from Colorado, from the places that some of its officials believe now form the heartland of right-wing support, members of the John Birch Society came this past weekend to attend the society's second annual "Rocky Mountain Rally."

Inside the stuffy Minnequa Club on the edge of this Colorado steel town, within view of bikini-clad girls swimming in the club pool, 400 Birch faithful listened with apparent rapt attention to two days of speeches by the society's leaders.

They heard founder Robert Welch, now 74, speak for nearly two hours, criticizing the French Revolution and quarreling with unnamed proponents of a taxpayers' revolt in what some hesitantly confessed later was an unclear and rambling monologue.

And they heard some of the society's star orators propound with wit and sometimes with compelling force the themes that are dearest to Welch: "Get the United States out of the United Nations; Support your local police and keep them independent (of federal control); Planned shortages (i.e., of gasoline) are giving the nation's leaders the excuse they want to impose dictatorial controls."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-3 LOS ANGELES TIMES
LOS ANGELES, CA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/AM

Date: 6/25/74
Edition: Tuesday final
Author: Kenneth Reich
Editor: William F. Thomas
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

100-59001-1255

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 25 1974	
FBI—LOS ANGELES	

The mood for the most part was serious and even rather scholarly. And the occasional humor was on a more sophisticated than service-club-level. But there also was an edge of anger in the crowd.

Those attending listened with patience to sometimes elaborate citations of "evidence" for the existence of broad conspiracy of "insiders" that the society sees as responsible for the trends it believes are leading the nation toward Communist dictatorship.

But what drew the most applause, an angry, spirited and even menacing applause, were the infrequent suggestions of revenge against "traitors."

Charles E. Smith, the society's leading black orator, was talking Saturday afternoon on the "planned shortages" theme. He concluded with a discussion of treason and what would happen when the American people had elected enough Birch society kind of people to public office.

Smith noted that Article III, Section 3 of the U.S. Constitution declares, "Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort."

So, he said, while President Nixon and Secretary of State Henry Kissinger call the wheat deal with the Soviet Union "aid, the Constitution calls it treason."

"We're going to take Nixon and Kissinger, (Sen. George) McGovern, (Sen. J. W.) Fulbright — politicians of that sort — and we're going to try them for treason, and they'll be hanged," Smith said.

"Newsmen, take that message and publicize it . . . The message they'll get is, 'The Americans are coming.'"

The audience rose to its feet in sustained applause. Later, Birch members kept exclaiming on Smith's speech, asking a visitor whether he hadn't liked it very much.

One major impression created in two days at the Minnequa Club as well as in other contacts was that the nearly 16-year-old John Birch Society is superbly organized but that its ideology may be so narrowly based and require so much precise faith as to preclude it from gaining any foreseeable circumstances.

In the opening address Saturday morning, the society's district governor Charles R. Armour, ticked off some of the organization's accomplishments: 96 books published, 12 motion pictures produced, 40 film strips, records, tapes, cassettes, a speaker's bureau that is responsible year in and year out for more public speeches than any other such bureau in the country, better than 400 American Opinion libraries, two magazines, millions of reprints of articles going out each year.

In addition, it was apparent here, the society maintains a large number of area coordinators around the country, a number of whom were introduced here. Each coordinator—there are said to be 90 of them—is a full-time paid society employee with responsibility for a particular region.

Coordinators interviewed here said they are on the road about half the time, checking with the various chapters, arranging speaking tours for the speaker's bureau staff members, who are frequently also on the move, and recruiting new members.

In addition, the society's leaders from both the headquarters in Belmont, Mass., and the district headquarters are frequent travelers.

And there are a whole host of society meetings, encampments, dinners, and so forth, tying the membership together.

This summer, for example, there will be eight opening talks on the topic, "Why the John Birch Society," and the arguments of age and over in various parts of the country. The director John F. McManus said five-day camps cost participants \$75 each, and feature educational sessions and speeches on the issues.

From all this, it is clear that the society has a potentially potent political organization. Few organizations in this country maintain such a paid network of coordinators in the 13 western states, such close touch with defined regions.

Yet at the same time, some of the arguments given by Birch Society speakers appear so tortured, the details of the master conspiracy appear so sketchy, that observers are left to wonder what potential really exists for attracting a mass following once one gets beyond a statement of the society's general principles.

The high point of the Minnequa Club meeting here was supposed to be Welch's speech, yet when the society's leader announced that he was winding it up, a faint sigh of relief went through a crowd that had been pressed to follow his reasoning.

The speech had been billed as an outline of the society's position on tax reform, but it turned into an intricate, critical analysis of Thomas Jefferson, the French Revolution, the origins of the master conspiracy and the tactics of those revolting against high taxes.

Accordingly, there was very little direct talk here about the Watergate affair, no mention in any of the speeches about the possible impeachment of the society's leading spokesman in the next few months: "Lower Taxes through Less Government — although there was a great deal of general talk about his being a part of the master conspiracy, determined to bring totalitarian government to the United States.

But other younger speakers — for example, Alan Stang, who argued that federal law enforcement authorities had conspired with radicals such as Jerry Rubin to organize riots that would give the government the excuse to replace local law enforcement with a national police force — spoke in terms so complicated that they seemed calculated to drive all but the most faithful away.

Another impression. The authentic, alert emerging from the Minne-right, Birch spokesmen in-qua Club meeting is that, sist, is with the society in at least from the Birch So-its avowed belief in se- ciety point of view, the verely limited govern- American right wing isment, and they are in split into such disparate some despair and disgust factions that the only real over the fact that many of touching point between the Nixon loyalists are not them may be that the fac-listening.

tions keep trying to re- A third faction of the cruit members from each right-wing community as other. seen—and sharply criti-

On the one hand, there cized — here over the are the Nixon loyalists—weekend is what might be what, one Birch society called the right of reli- coordinator referred to gious neutralism. These here over the weekend as are the generally fun- "the, dum my conserva- d a mentalist religionists tives."

Jerry Kuplack, the so-ical scene is so hopeless ciety's coordinator for that nothing can be done Denver, Western Colorado and they should avoid par- and Wyoming, explained ticipation in it.

that he refers to these peo- One such group which ple as "dummies" because the society has strongly he believes that while opposed is the Worldwide many are ideologically Church of God, headed in committed to a limited Pasadena by Herbert W. government role, they Armstrong.

have foolishly entangled One of the six major themselves in support of a presentations at the socie- man whose presidency has ty's meeting here was de- been most powerfully voted to a plea by a Ro- marked by centralization man Catholic priest, Fath- of almost king-like power er Clarence Kelly, against in the white House. this religious neutralism.

Father Kelly's message was: Get involved. God helps those who help themselves.

Date prepared

11/4/74

Date received

Received from (name or symbol number)

Former PSI

Received by

Gilbert G. Benjamin

b6
b7C
b7D

11/4/74

(conceal at request)

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person

☐ by telephone

☒ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Date of Report

Dictated _____ to _____

Date(s) of activity

Transcribed _____

May 30 and Sept. 19, 1974

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

"The Birch Log," newsletters of the JOHN BIRCH
SOCIETY"(JBS) for May 30, and Sept. 19, 1974;
concerning the BILDERBERGERS

File where original is located if not attached

100-59001 (JBS)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

Source pointed out that both of these issues of "THE BIRCH LOG," are
slanted against NELSON ROCKEFELLER and President GERALD FORD.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BSA/jm

100-59001-1256
Block Stamp

① - LA 100-59001 (JBS)

(2)
GGB

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
N
FBI - LOS ANGELES

b6
b7C
b7D

The Birch Log

What's A Bilderberger?

by John F. McManus

Belmont, Massachusetts — At least once a year His Royal Highness Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands hosts a special meeting. From all over "the Atlantic Community" (Western Europe, Canada and the United States), the leaders of finance, government, education, business and labor rush to participate. The meetings usually last three days but reporters are excluded. A pall of secrecy shrouds the proceedings and the occasional official press release only fuels the imagination as it attempts to paint a picture of a friendly group of men gathering for some harmless discussions.

Named after the site of their first meeting in 1954 at the Hotel de Bilderberg in Oosterbeek, Holland, the Bilderbergers have gathered on both sides of the Atlantic — always at very plush resorts. Their latest conclave was held in late April at Megève, a scenic resort village in the French Alps.

The customary co-host of this inner circle of the Western world's international set is none other than David Rockefeller. Quite possibly the world's most powerful individual, the Chairman of the Board of the Chase Manhattan Bank surely doesn't spend his time and his money aimlessly. Nor does his brother Nelson, who was present at this year's meeting and has been a frequent participant in recent years.

Prince Bernhard is one of the leading advocates of world government. Often complaining that the establishment of a formal world empire is hindered by "national selfishness, putting internal problems first," the Prince obviously does not summon many of the world's most powerful men in order to sing the praises of national sovereignty. Even more indicative of the "world government" flavor of these meetings is the known internationalist attitude of the participants.

A powerful concentration of political muscle is always arrayed at a Bilderberger gathering. Recent conferences have attracted West Germany's new Chancellor Helmut Schmidt and his predecessor Willi Brandt. The chief rivals in

Canada's coming election, Pierre Elliot Trudeau and Robert Stanfield, are both Bilderberg veterans. Britain's Harold Wilson, Italy's Mariano Rumor, France's Valéry Giscard d'Estaing and political figures from all over Western Europe show up regularly.

American Bilderbergers, besides the Rockefellers, include such powerful individuals as J.W. Fulbright, General Andrew Goodpaster, Robert McNamara, C. Douglas Dillon, Henry Ford II, George W. Ball, H.J. Heinz, James Reston, McGeorge Bundy, Hugh Scott, Arthur Schlesinger and Henry Kissinger. In fact, Bernhard's invitation list reads like a *Who's Who in America*. Yet the national press chooses to ignore these meetings even while boasting of its supposed prowess at "investigative" reporting.

Just prior to the 1971 Bilderberger conference at Laurence Rockefeller's Woodstock Inn in Vermont, Prince Bernhard candidly admitted that their topic for discussion would be "a change in the world-role of the United States." Americans have a right to know why Bernhard and his coterie of internationalists from both sides of the Atlantic should decide such matters. Aren't such matters supposed to be the province of our elected representatives? Yet, "the world-role of the United States" certainly is changing — and neither the world nor the United States is a better place for it.

Some of the guests are invited only for window-dressing and there are always a goodly smattering of minor officials "on the make." But it is certain that Bernhard, the Rockefeller brothers, the Rothschilds, and other Bilderbergers are determined to shape the future for all of us.

Which brings us to the name of another Bilderberger veteran — Gerald R. Ford, who participated in 1962, 1964, and 1970. That's a disturbing association for a man sworn to uphold the Constitution of the United States, especially if he is only a heartbeat — or a resignation — away from becoming our President.

Copyright 1974 by The John Birch Society Features

The Birch Log is a weekly newspaper column syndicated by The John Birch Society. This column appeared in May 1974. For information about *The Birch Log* or about The John Birch Society, you are invited to write to or visit:

THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Belmont
Massachusetts 02178

San Marino
California 91108

The Birch Log

Who Will Vote For Rocky?

by John F. McManus

Belmont, Massachusetts — As Congressmen and Senators prepare to register their votes for or against the nomination of Nelson Rockefeller as Vice President, it is obvious that a negative vote will require a great deal of courage. The pundits of the media, along with Rockefeller yes-men everywhere, would have the American people believe that all of our nation's problems will melt into nothingness when Nelson arrives in Washington. But the truth is that America's terrible ills can only be worsened by addition of a Rockefeller to the administration. After all, what else should one expect when a prominent disease carrier is sent to treat the patient?

Nelson Rockefeller is one of America's foremost advocates of socialist big government, the root cause of many of our nation's problems. He is also a conspicuous promoter of internationalist world government at the expense of national sovereignty. The United States needs his leadership the way a drowning man needs rain.

The media won't recall it for you but, as a young man, Nelson Rockefeller demonstrated his contempt for this nation and its people when he was given the task of decorating the family's new Rockefeller Center. For he proceeded to have the inside walls adorned with outright Communist murals. The ensuing furor caused the family to replace young Nelson's preference with something more palatable to the public. But the cat was out of the bag as far as Nelson's political leanings were concerned.

Why, we are asked over and over, would anyone who is so wealthy lean toward Communism, or even Socialism? The answer is really quite simple: Such a person does not want competition and does want power. A wealthy socialist has nothing to fear from big government if he becomes the ruler of the all-powerful state.

Evidence that the Rockefellers fit into the drive to communize or socialize America literally abounds. Numerous Rockefeller foundations, for instance, have supplied grants such as the one which financed the publication of the

"Building America" textbooks. The California Legislature refused to buy them, labelling the Rockefeller product "Communist propaganda." Other ventures in education include Rockefeller financing of schools for socialism in New York, London and even Peking.

Rockefeller money helped to ignite the civil rights riots of the 1960's, a blot on our country characterized by Nelson as "a sign of progress." Of course, such burning, killing and looting was "progress," because bigger and more oppressive government resulted in its aftermath. More Rockefeller dollars can be found behind Metro Government (a scheme to replace local government with federal bureaucracy), environmental hysteria (which has led to huge increases in government controls and shortages of essential goods), and propaganda for population control (which is really people control).

As Governor of New York, Nelson Rockefeller doubled taxation, quadrupled spending and swelled the welfare rolls so that one New Yorker in ten is now on the dole. New Yorkers face taxes which are 12% higher than the next highest state and 50% above the national average. Because of such burdens, and because Nelson Rockefeller helped to make New York the abortion capital of the country, New York actually lost population in 1973, the only state in the union to show such a decline.

Ignoring the Rockefeller record and supporting him for Vice President is like hiring Al Capone to guard a bank. And we could list many more pages of information showing why Nelson Rockefeller should not be confirmed.

However, his nomination by Gerald Ford has told us a great deal about our new President. The upcoming vote in Congress will provide the same information about our Congressmen and Senators. We are anxious to learn, therefore, how many can withstand the obvious drive for overwhelming confirmation of this dangerous man. Knowing how many free men there are in Washington will help America to know how much freedom there may still be in our nation's future.

Copyright 1974 by The John Birch Society Features

Ford is a Bilderberger

The Birch Log is a weekly newspaper column syndicated by The John Birch Society. This column appeared in September 1974. For information about The Birch Log or about The John Birch Society, you are invited to write to or visit:

THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Belmont
Massachusetts 02178

San Marino
California 91108

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Groups Investigated by IRS Unit

From Associated Press

Here is a list of 99 organizations investigated by the Internal Revenue Service's Special Service Staff, according to documents made public Sunday:

The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee of Atlanta; the Student Voice, Inc., of Atlanta; the Sojourner Motor Fleet, Inc., of Atlanta; the Southern Education and Research Institute, Inc., Atlanta; the Congress of Racial Equality, New York; the Students for a Democratic Society, Chicago.

The Black Panther Party, Oakland, Calif.; the Revolutionary Action Movement, Philadelphia; the Deacons for Defense and Justice, Jonesboro, La.; the Nation of Islam, Chicago; the Afro-Research Institute, Inc., New York; the Southern Conference Education Fund, Louisville; the Progressive Labor Party, New York.

Rosen Publishing Co., New York; Tri-Line Offset Co., Inc., New York; the Medical Committee for Human Rights, New York, Chicago, Cambridge, Mass., and Selma, Ala.; the Fund for Education and Legal Defense, New York; the Minutemen, Narbonne, Mo.; the American Nazi Party, Arlington, Va.; the United Klans of America, Inc., Tuscaloosa, Ala.; the White Knights of the KKK, Laurel, Miss.; the National States Rights Party, Savannah, Ga.

Afro-American Set; Allied War Prisoners Rescue Mission; Americans for Democratic Action; Americans for Freedom; Black Brotherhood; Black Turks; Black United Strategists; Black United Youths; Breakthrough.

Christian Beacon, Inc.; Christian Echoes Ministry, Inc.; Church League of America; Citywide Citizens Action Committee; Civilian Resistance Command; Commandos L.; Communist Party; Communist Party Youth Club; Congress of Freedom; Conservative Vice-Lords, Inc.

Dayton Alliance for Racial Equality; Fair Play for Cuba Committee; Free Corps; Free Speech Movement; Fund for the Republic, Inc.; Group for Advanced Leadership; Institute for American Democracy, Inc.; Institute for the Study of Black Unity; International Workers Order; Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization, Inc.

John Birch Society; Life Line Foundations, Inc.; Malcolm X Society; the Medgar Evers Rifle Club; Militant Labor Forum; Monroe Defense Committee; Muslim Mosque, Inc.; National Council of Churches of Christ; National Student Assn. (formerly U.S. National Student Assn.)

Operation Breakthrough; Organization of Afro-American Unity, Inc.; Patriotic Party; the Peace Foundation; Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State; Louis M. Rabinowitz Foundation; Republic of New Africa; Senegalese Socialist Workers Party; Soldiers of the Cross; Southern Student Organizing Committee.

Unitarian (Church) Society; United Black Community Organization; Urban League; W. E. B. DuBois Clubs; Workers World Party; the Young Socialist Alliance; Afro-American Industries, Inc.; Black Economic Development Conference; Black People's Unit Movement; Black Student Union; Black United Front; Brown Berets.

California Migrant Industry; Camden Christian Center; Foundation for Community Development; FORCE; Founding Church of Scientology; Garfield Organization; Har-You; Hope Development, Inc.

Los Angeles Black Congress; Moving the Movement Fund; New Left Movement; Police Malpractice Complaint Center; United Black Brotherhood; United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam; U.S. Inc.; "United Slaves, Inc."; Welfare Rights Organization.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-1 LOS ANGELES TIMES
LOS ANGELES, CA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/AM

Date: 11/18/74
Edition: Monday Final
Author:
Editor: William F. Thomas
Title: **JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY**

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

100-59001-1257

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 18 1974	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	

Boyan

11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90024
April 1, 1977

[redacted]
Lincoln Supply Company
4616 West Magnolia Boulevard
Burbank, California

Dear [redacted]

I have read your column [redacted]
which appeared in the March 16, 1977 edition of the
Las Virgenes Independent Valley News.

In the interest of accuracy, I must advise
you that [redacted] has never been an undercover
operative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation,
has never been an informant of this Bureau, and has
never been instructed to perform any act on behalf
of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Furthermore,
I can tell you that the Federal Bureau of Investigation
has never investigated the John Birch Society.

I am bringing the above information to your
attention. You might consider furnishing this
information to the readers of your column.

I would like to point out that had you contacted
the Federal Bureau of Investigation prior to publication
of your column, the above information would have been
available to you.

Very truly yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-8-96 BY SP4-BJA/sm
#357,439

ROBERT E. GEBHARDT
Assistant Director in Charge

cc: [redacted]

Publisher
Las Virgenes Independent
Valley News

- 2 - Addressee
- 3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 105-12933)
(1 - 100-59001)

JTH/jlw
(5)

100-59001-1258

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Reg (4)

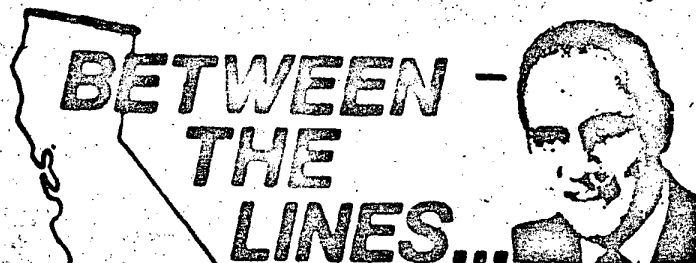
SP
JR

b6
b7C

LA COPY ONLY

On 3/31/77, Bureau Supervisor [REDACTED]
telephonically confirmed that the FBI has never
investigated the John Birch Society.

b6
b7C



In an exclusive interview granted to Valley Publications, former undercover operative for the FBI, Harry Dean, has stated that the John Birch Society had a heavily armed network of citizen soldiers ready to take to the streets in late 1963 and early 1964, if President Johnson and Chief Justice Warren did not quickly find Lee Harvey Oswald (a supposed communist sympathizer) guilty of the murder of President Kennedy. The threat was delivered to Johnson and Warren, within a few days after the assassination, by intelligence sources and by agents of the power structure that eliminated the President. LBJ had the choice - nationwide internal strife or knuckling under to the threat and thereby giving this minority force a position of recognition. Johnson opted for the second choice.

Dean, an undercover operative for the FBI from 1960 to 1965, had been assigned by the FBI to infiltrate the Birch Society. In that role, he was active in the Covina, (Calif.) chapter of the JBS from 1962 through 1964. During Dean's tour with the Society he states they planned three major activities against John Kennedy: a planned assassination in Mexico City in 1962 that was called off; the assassination in Dallas; and the threat against a thorough investigation. In each case, according to Harry Dean, Congressman John Rousselot (R-San Marino) was involved in the planning. Rousselot was Western Director of the John Birch Society during the first half of the '60's.

During the years when Harry Dean had been acting as an active member of the Covina Birch Society, the main meeting place

JAMES HORWITZ

for all the anti-Kennedy activities was at a residence on San Pierre Street in El Monte. The Birchers were connected with anti-Castro Cubans, often mentioned as assassination suspects, through the Drive Against Communist Aggression (DACA). The DACA was an anti-Communist organization directed by members of the JBS, which had attracted certain Cubans who were in the Los Angeles area during 1962-63, trying to enlist support in another invasion of Castro controlled Cuba. The DACA operated in Mexico as well as the U.S. According to Dean, World War II hero Guy (Gabby) Gabaldon was the Mexican Director, while Ray Flieshman of Whittier was the U.S. Director. Another active member of DACA and the Covina JBS, who had a close relationship with Gabaldon, was Dave Robbins, who at the time ('62-'62) was a high ranking employee of the Fluor Corporation. (J. Robert Fluor and John Rousselot had been known to be close political allies). In a number of different circumstances, Dean was able to determine that Gabaldon, Robbins, Flieshman, and Rousselot had been involved in planning the aborted assassination attempt of JFK in Mexico City, June 1962.

Harry Dean had many occasions to observe and relate with much publicized Cuban-American Loran Eugene Hall-aka Lorenzo Pacillo-aka Skip Hall and Laurence Howard-aka Alonzo Esequiro. Hall and Howard had a close association with former General Edwin Walker, of Texas, whenever Walker visited the Covina JBS.

Dean recalls specific meetings where Walker, Rousselot, Hall, Howard, Gabaldon and himself (Dean) laid the plans to frame Lee Harvey Oswald, who they thought was a communist, as the assassin. Per Dean, Hall and Howard left the San Pierre Street house in October 1963, with arms and medicines, and the plans to implicate Oswald.

The subject of eliminating President Kennedy was never discussed as a subject of the Society's meetings, but Harry Dean claims the plans for the assassination were conceived in small group meetings. At one time or another Harry Dean was witness to the plans of the assassination of JFK by different combinations of John Rousselot, Loren Hall, Laurence Howard, Guy Gabaldon, Edwin Walker, Dave Robbins, Ray Flieshman, and not previously mentioned Covina JBS member Ed Peters.

According to Dean, the directions taken by John Kennedy were directly in opposition to the John Birch Society's ultimate goals and they, in conjunction with the DACA, took matters into their own hands. To protect exposure through an investigation, the Society sent threats of nation-wide street warfare, to the administration via secret agents, who they were sure had infiltrated the various radical and reactionary organizations throughout the U.S. if a speedy and simple verdict was not the action.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 19

Page 5 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 6 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 7 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 8 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 9 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 10 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 11 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 12 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 13 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 14 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 15 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 16 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 17 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 18 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 19 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 20 ~ Duplicate Section 8, Serial 1174

Page 91 ~ Referral/Direct

Page 92 ~ Referral/Direct

Page 93 ~ Referral/Direct